# AIRD & BERLIS LLP

Barristers and Solicitors

Scott Stoll Direct: 416.865.4703 E-mail: sstoll@airdberlis.com

March 25, 2015

#### VIA COURIER, EMAIL AND RESS

Ms. Kirsten Walli Board Secretary Ontario Energy Board 2300 Yonge Street, 27<sup>th</sup> Floor Toronto, ON M4P 1E4

Dear Ms. Walli:

#### Re: Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. 2015 Cost of Service Rate Application Board File No. EB-2014-0096

We are counsel to the Applicant, Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. ("NPEI") in the above noted matter.

Pursuant to the Panel's request at the oral hearing that took place on March 17, 2015, please find enclosed NPEI's Amended Proposed Partial Settlement Agreement dated March 24, 2015. This version was circulated to all parties.

The Amended Proposed Partial Settlement Agreement includes the following:

- Issue 1.2 Deferral and Variance Account Language was inserted to address inconsistency identified by Board Staff and to make it consistent with the Draft Order included later in the agreement.
- Issue 3.3.1 Residential Crossover Language was inserted to reflect consumption point of 711kWh where the crossover of benefit occurs as provided in the response to the Undertaking J1.1.
- Issue 5.1 NPC Assets Additional language as discussed regarding Z-Factor was inserted.

March 25, 2015 Page 2

If there are any questions, please contact the undersigned.

Yours very truly,

#### AIRD & BERLIS LLP

Scott Stoll

SAS/bm

cc: Case Manager, Christie Clark (via email) Case Manager, Richard Battista (via email) Board Counsel, Maureen Helt (via email) Intervenors (via email)

Encl.

22163136.1



IN THE MATTER OF the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B);

AND IN THE MATTER OF an application by Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. for an order approving just and reasonable rates and other charges for electricity distribution to be effective May 1, 2015

#### AMENDED SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL MARCH 24, 2015

## EB-2014-0096 Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1.    | PLANNING   | 6  |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.    | REVENUE REQUIREMENT  | 16 |
| 3.    | LOAD FORECAST, COST ALLOCATION AND RATE DESIGN                           | 20 |
| 4.    | ACCOUNTING   | 31 |
| 5.    | OTHER  | 34 |
| APP   | ENDICES  |    |
| 1.1-/ | A Fixed Asset Continuity Schedules for 2014 and 2015                     |    |
| 1.1-  | B RRWF Model and RRWF Tracking Form                                      |    |
| 1.1-( | C Cost of Power  |    |
| 1.1-[ | D Capital Structure and Cost of Capital                                  |    |
| 2.1-/ | A Specific Service Charges   |    |
| 2.1-  | B Other Operating Revenue  |    |
| 2.3-/ | A PILS Model   |    |
| 3.1-/ | A CDM Load Forecast Adjustments  |    |
| 3.2-/ | A Cost Allocation Model (in excel) and Updated Appendix 2-P              |    |
| 3.2-1 | B Sheet O.1 Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet                            |    |
| 3-4-/ | A RTRS Model (in excel)  |    |
| 4.2-/ | A Updated Appendix 2-EC-Account 1576 and Updated EDVARR Model (in excel) |    |
| 4.2-  | B Draft Accounting Order – OPEBs   |    |
| 4.2-0 | C Draft Accounting Order-MIST meters Variance Account                    |    |

#### NIAGARA PENINSULA ENERGY INC.

#### EB-2014-0096

#### AMENDED SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL

#### INTRODUCTION

Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. ("**NPEI**") filed an application with the Ontario Energy board (the "**Board**") on September 23, 2014 for the 2015 Cost of Service ("**COS**") rate application (the "**Application**") with rates to be implemented effective May 1, 2015. The Board assigned the Application file number EB-2014-0096. On October 22, 2014 the Board issued a Letter of Direction directing NPEI to serve and publish the Notice of Application and Hearing.

On November 18, 2014 the Board issued Procedural Order No. 1 granting intervenor status and cost eligibility to Energy Probe Research Foundation ("**Energy Probe**"), the Vulnerable Energy Consumers Coalition ("**VECC**") and School Energy Coalition ("**SEC**"). Procedural Order No. 1 provided dates for written interrogatories, a technical conference and a settlement conference.

The settlement conference was duly convened on February 3, 2015 and continued on February 4, 2015 in accordance with the Board's *Rules of Practice and Procedure* (the "**Rules**") and the Board's *Settlement Conference Guidelines* (the "**Settlement Guidelines**") with partial settlement as detailed and explained herein. Mr. Chris Haussmann acted as facilitator for the settlement conference.

Energy Probe, VECC and SEC (collectively herein the "**Intervenors**") participated in the settlement conference. The Intervenors along with NPEI are called the "**Parties**".

In addition to the Parties, Ontario Energy Board staff ("**Board Staff**") participated in the settlement conference. The role adopted by Board Staff is set out on page 5 of the Settlement Guidelines. Board Staff is not a Party to the Settlement Proposal, however, Board Staff that participated in the settlement conference are bound by the same requirements with respect to confidentiality and privilege as apply to the Parties to the proceeding.

This document is called a "Settlement Proposal" because it is proposed by the Parties to the Board to settle certain issues in this proceeding. It is termed a proposal as between the Parties and the Board. However, as between the Parties, and subject only to the Board's approval of this Settlement Proposal, this document is intended to be a legal agreement, creating mutual rights and obligations, and be binding and enforceable in accordance with its terms. As set forth later in the Preamble, this agreement is subject to a condition subsequent, that if this Settlement Proposal is not accepted by the Board in its entirety, then unless amended by the Parties it is null and void and of no further effect. In entering this agreement, the Parties understand and agree that, pursuant to the *Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998*, S.O. 1998, c.15 (Schedule B) (the "**Act**") the Board has the exclusive jurisdiction with respect to the interpretation and enforcement of the terms hereof.

For the purpose of this Settlement Proposal, the following terms have the meaning ascribed hereto:

"**Complete Settlement**" means an issue for which complete settlement was reached by all Parties, and if this Settlement Proposal is accepted, the Parties will not adduce any evidence or argument during the oral hearing in respect of these issues.

"**Partial Settlement**" means an issue for which there is partial settlement, as NPEI and the Intervenors who take any position on the issue were able to agree on some, but not all, aspects of the particular issue. If this Settlement Proposal is accepted by the Board, Parties who take any position on the issue will only adduce evidence and argument during the oral hearing on those portions of the issues not addressed in this Settlement Proposal.

"**No Settlement**" means an issue for which no settlement was reached. NPEI and the Intervenors who take a position on the issue will adduce evidence and/or argument at the oral hearing on such issue.

If applicable, a Party who is noted as taking no position on an issue may or may not have participated in the discussion of that particular issue, but in either case, such Party shall take no position (a) on the settlement reached; and (b) on the sufficiency of evidence filed to date.

The settlement proceeding are subject to the rules relating to confidentiality and privilege contained in the Settlement Guidelines. The Parties understand this to mean that the documents and other information provided, the discussion of each issue, the offers and counter-offers, and the negotiations leading to settlement – or not – of each issue during the settlement conference are strictly privileged and without prejudice. None of the foregoing is admissible as evidence in this proceeding, or otherwise, with the following exception – the need to resolve a subsequent dispute over the interpretation of any provision of this Settlement Proposal.

The Settlement Proposal provides a brief description of each of the settled and partially settled issues, as applicable, together with references to the evidence. The Parties agree that references to the evidence in this Settlement Proposal shall, unless the context requires otherwise include: (a) the Application and pre-filed evidence; (b) responses to interrogatories; (c) responses to undertakings; (d) the additional information included in this Settlement Proposal and (e) the Appendices to this Settlement Proposal. The Parties agree that, for each settled and partially settled issue, as applicable, the evidence in respect of such settled or partially settled issue, as applicable, is sufficient in the context of this overall settlement to support the Settlement Proposal and the sum of the evidence in this proceeding provides an appropriate evidentiary record to support acceptance of this Settlement Proposal by the Board.

The Appendices to this Settlement Agreement provide further support for the Settlement Proposal. The Parties acknowledge that the Appendices were prepared by NPEI. While the Intervenors have reviewed the Appendices, the Intervenors are relying upon their accurate preparation by NPEI, and the accuracy of the underlying evidence, in entering into this Settlement Proposal.

In certain situations, an appendix reflects the methodology agreed to by the Parties, and the Parties recognize that the Board's decision on a disputed issue may have an impact on such appendix. Pursuant to the Settlement Guidelines (p.3) the Parties must consider whether a settlement proposal should include an appropriate adjustment for any settled issue that may be affected by external factors. Because this is a partial settlement, to the extent that issues are inter-related, a number of the other issues may require further adjustment after the Board has rendered its decision in this proceeding. Wherever possible, these adjustments have been set out in the text of this Settlement Proposal.

The Parties have settled the issues as a package, and none of the parts of this Settlement Proposal are severable. If the Board does not accept this Settlement Proposal in its entirety, then there is no settlement unless the Parties agree that this settlement proposal may continue as a valid settlement without the inclusion of those parts that the Board does not accept.

In the event the Board directs the Parties to make reasonable efforts to revise the Settlement Proposal, the Parties agree to use reasonable efforts to discuss any potential revisions, but no party will be obligated to accept any proposed revision. The Parties agree that all of the Parties who took on a position on a particular issue must agree with any revised Settlement Proposal as it relates to that issue prior to its re-submission to the Board.

Unless otherwise stated, the settlement of any particular issue in this proceeding and the positions of the Parties in this Settlement Proposal are without prejudice to the rights of the Parties to raise the same issue and/or take any position thereon in any other proceeding, whether or not NPEI is a party to such proceeding.

In this Settlement Proposal, wherever there is a reference to any item the Parties accept or agree, there shall be deemed to be included the caveat "for the purpose of settlement or partial settlement of the issues in this proceeding", and each such reference shall be read as if that phrase were included.

For ease of reference, the Settlement Proposal follows the approved Issues List dated January 29, 2015 with additional sub-issues included to capture the agreement of the Parties.

#### SUMMARY OF PROPOSAL

The Parties are pleased to advise the Board that they have been able to completely settle all issues in this proceeding except two: a) the percentage to be applied to compute the working capital component of Rate Base, and b) the fixed/variable rate design split for the Residential rate class.

In reaching this Settlement Proposal, the Parties have been guided by the Filing Requirements for 2015, the approved Issues List and the Report of the Board titled *Renewed Regulatory Framework for Electricity Distributors: A Performance-Based Approach* dated October 18, 2012 ("**RRFE**").

The Parties recognize that this Application is a transition from Canadian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("**CGAAP**") to Modified International Financial Reporting Standards ("**MIFRS**"). The Parties have taken these facts into consideration in developing this Settlement Proposal.

The Settlement Proposal presents a partial settlement of issues in this proceeding. The Parties, believe that, if accepted by the Board as requested, and subject to the Board's determination with respect to the matters not settled, this Settlement Proposal will result in revenues for NPEI sufficient to allow NPEI to provide safe and reliable service to its customers, and to meet the expectations of its customers, and the Board, as outlined in the RRFE.

The Parties also believe that the agreement will narrow the issues to be heard in an oral hearing and determined by the Board. The following are the two areas of disagreement among the Parties that are proposed to go to oral hearing if this Settlement Proposal is accepted by the Board.

- 1. Rate Base & Revenue Requirement (Issues: 1.1 and 2): The Parties are not able to agree that NPEI's use of the default 13% working capital allowance is appropriate. This has an impact on the following components of this Settlement Proposal, including Rate Base, Cost of Capital, PILs, and Revenue Requirement. The calculations throughout this Settlement Proposal have been based upon a 13% WCA. The use of 13% is not intended by the Parties to be presumptive of the Board's decision, nor indicative of the appropriate WCA percentage. It is used as a neutral placeholder. The Parties have agreed that the final percentage and the calculations derived therefrom should be determined by the Board after an oral hearing.
- 2. Rate Design (Issues: 3.4 Fixed/Variable Split Residential): The Parties are unable to agree that the Applicant's proposed fixed-variable split for the Residential rate class is appropriate. The Applicant has proposed an increase in the fixed charge. The calculations of rates and rate impacts throughout this Settlement Proposal have been based on the Applicant's proposal. The use of the Applicant's proposed fixed charge is not presumptive of the Board's decision, nor indicative of the appropriate fixed charge. It is used as a neutral placeholder. The Parties have agreed that the residential fixed/variable split and calculations derived therefrom should be determined by the Board after an oral hearing.

#### 1. PLANNING

#### 1.1 Capital

Is the level of planned capital expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning and pacing choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

- (a) customer feedback and preferences;
- (b) productivity;
- (c) benchmarking of costs;

- (d) reliability and service quality;
- (e) impact on distribution rates;
- (f) trade-offs with OM&A spending;
- (g) government-mandated obligations; and
- (h) the objectives of the Applicant and its customers.

#### **Complete Settlement – Capital expenditures included in Rate Base**

The Parties acknowledge that NPEI has updated the 2014 projected gross capital additions as at January 29, 2015 in the amount of \$14,290,332 with disposals of \$633,627 for net capital additions in the amount of \$13,656,705 for 2014. In addition, NPEI has updated 2014 projected depreciation to \$5,584,900. The Parties accept the resulting updated 2014 ending Net Fixed Assets in the amount of \$120,214,731, and as the appropriate opening balances for 2015. See Appendix 1.1-A which details the 2014 Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule.

The Parties accept NPEI's 2015 Test Year gross capital additions in the amount of \$10,871,580 and disposals in the amount of \$313,581. NPEI has removed from the 2015 Test Year the capital project related to the purchase of the Niagara Parks Commission ("**NPC**") Primary Network in the amount of \$818,905, and also removed \$28,000 of capital expenditures related to the Other Post-Employment Benefits ("**OPEB**") allocated to capital. NPEI has also included \$42,640 in the 2015 Test Year Rate Base related to paving work which was delayed from the end of 2014 to 2015 due to weather. NPEI has therefore updated depreciation expense for the 2015 Test Year for the 2014 updated projected capital additions, the removal of the NPC capital project and OPEB's allocated to capital and the inclusion of the paving work. The 2015 Test Year depreciation totals \$5,034,074 after these adjustments. The Parties accept the resulting 2015 Test Year ending Net Fixed Assets in the amount of \$126,052,242. See Appendix 1.1-A which details the 2015 Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule.

The Parties therefore accept the Average Gross Fixed Assets in the amount of \$246,244,429, the Average Accumulated Depreciation in the amount of \$123,110,940, and the Average Net Fixed Assets in the amount of \$123,133,484 to be included in the 2015 Test Year Rate Base. Please see Appendix 1.1-B-RRWF model.

| Evidence: Capital included in Rate Base |  |
|---|--|
| Application:                            | E1/T4/S1, E1/T2/S5, E1/T2/S7, E1/T3/S1,<br>E2/T1/S1/ATT1, E2/T1/S2, E2/T1/S3, E2/T1/S1,<br>E2/T2/S1/ATT1 |
| Interrogatories:                        | IRR#1-1-Staff-1, IRR#4-1-Energy Probe-1, IRR#15-<br>SEC#5,<br>IRR#33-2-Staff-4 to IRR#59-2-Staff-30,     |

| IRR#62-2-Energy Probe-6 to 2-Energy Probe-10,   |
|---|
| IRR#69-2-Energy Probe-13 to IRR#70-2-Energy Probe-14,   |
| IRR#71-2-VECC-5 to IRR#77-2-VECC-11,  |
| IRR#81-SEC#25 to IRR#82-SEC#26,   |
| 2-Energy Probe-41TC to 2-Energy Probe-49TC, 2-<br>VECC-51TC to 2-VECC-54TC, 7-VECC-62TC   |
| JT1.4, JT1.10, JT1.13, JT1.14   |
| <ul> <li>page 4, line 18 to page 9 line 28</li> <li>page 38 line 17 to page 40 line 15</li> <li>page 40 line 16 to page 41 line 7</li> <li>page 41 line 8 to page 47 line 9</li> <li>Page 69 line 23 to page 72 line 23</li> <li>Page 72 line 24 to page 81 line 11</li> <li>Page 98 line 16 to page 101 line 2</li> <li>Page 101 line 24 to page 108 line 25</li> <li>Page 138 line 3 to page 139 line 19</li> </ul> |
| Appendix 1.1-A-OEB Appendix 2-BA-2014 Fixed Asset<br>Continuity Schedule; OEB Appendix 2-BA-2015 Fixed<br>Asset Continuity Schedule   |
| NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |
| None  |
|   |

# **Complete Settlement - Depreciation**

The Parties agree that depreciation expense of \$5,034,074 is appropriate for the 2015 Test Year.

| Evidence: Depreciation |   |  |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Application:           | E4/T4/S1, E4/T4/S1/ATT1, E4/T4/S1/ATT2,<br>E4/T4/S1/ATT3  |  |
| Interrogatories:       | IRR#4-1-Energy Probe-1, IRR#33-2-Staff-4, IRR#60-2-<br>Energy Probe-4, IRR#61-2-Energy Probe-5, IRR#79-<br>SEC#23, IRR#125-4-Energy Probe-32,<br>4-Energy Probe-57TC, 7-VECC-62TC |  |
| Undertakings:          | JT1.4, JT1.7, JT1.10  |  |
| Transcript:            | Page 65 line 2 to page 66 line 26   |  |
| Appendices:            | Appendix 1.1-A-OEB Appendix 2-BA-2015 Fixed Asset   |  |

|                     | Continuity Schedule           |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC |
| Opposing Parties:   | None                          |

#### **Complete Settlement – Working Capital Allowance Base**

The Parties were able to settle the appropriate components of the calculation of the Working Capital Allowance Base which incorporates the settlement of Operations, Maintenance and Administration expenses in the amount of \$16,424,995 for the 2015 Test Year and the 2015 Test Year Cost of Power which incorporates the settlement of the load forecast and totals \$144,149,668. All components of the Cost of Power are agreed upon. This figure includes the update to commodity pricing based on the Board's RPP Price Report November 1, 2014 to October 31, 2015 and the update to Retail Transmission Service Rates to reflect the 2015 Uniform Transmission Rates from the EB-2014-0357 Rate Order dated January 8, 2015 for Hydro One. The Parties therefore agree to the resulting Working Capital Allowance Base in the amount of \$160,574,663 for the 2015 Test Year. See Appendix 1.1-C – Cost of Power for the details related to the Cost of Power calculation.

| Evidence: Working Capital Allowance Base |   |
|--|---|
| Application:                             | E3/T1/S1, E3/T2/S1, E4/T1/S1, E4/T2/S1, E4/T3/S1, E4/T3/S2, E4/T3/S3, E4/T3/S6, E4/T3/S7, E4/T3/S8  |
| Interrogatories:                         | IRR#2-1-Staff-2, IRR#4-1-Energy Probe-1, IRR#5-1-<br>Energy Probe-2, IRR#6-1-Energy Probe-3, IRR#68-2-<br>Energy Probe-12,  |
|  | IRR#84-3-Staff-31 to IRR#86-3-Staff-33,   |
|  | IRR#89-3-Energy Probe-15 to IRR#92-3-Energy Probe-<br>18,   |
|  | IRR#97-3-VECC-14, IRR#99-3-VECC-16 to IRR#104-3-<br>VECC-21,  |
|  | IRR#106-3-VECC-23,  |
|  | IRR#109-4-Staff-36, IRR#110-4-Staff-37, IRR#111-4-<br>Staff-38, IRR#112-4-Staff-39, IRR#113-4-Staff-40,<br>IRR#116-4-Energy Probe-23, IRR#117-4-Energy<br>Probe-24, IRR#119-4-Energy Probe-26, IRR#120-4-<br>Energy Probe-27, IRR#121-4-Energy Probe-28,<br>IRR#122-4-Energy Probe-29, IRR#124-4-Energy<br>Probe-31, IRR#127-4-VECC-26, IRR#128-4-VECC-27,<br>IRR#129-4-VECC-28, IRR#130-4-VECC-29, IRR#131-<br>4-VECC-30, IRR#133-4-VECC-32, IRR#134-4-VECC-<br>33, IRR#135-4-VECC-34, IRR#136-4-VECC-35,<br>IRR#139-4-VECC-38, IRR#140-SEC#28, IRR#141- |

| Undertakings:       | SEC#29,<br>4-Energy Probe-54TC, 4-Energy Probe-55TC, 4-Energy<br>Probe-56TC, 4-Energy Probe-58TC, 4-Energy Probe-<br>60TC, 4-VECC-58TC, 4-VECC-59TC<br>JT1.2, JT1.3, JT1.4, JT1.5, JT1.6, JT1.7, JT1.10,<br>JT1.12, JT1.13, JT1.14, JT1.15  |
|---------------------|---|
| Transcript:         | <ul> <li>page 49 line 11 to page 50 line 15</li> <li>page 51 line 8 to page 62 line 28</li> <li>page 63 line 1 to page 65 line 1</li> <li>Page 66 line 27 to page 67 line 15</li> <li>Page 85 line 22 to page 87 line 24</li> <li>Page 141 line 19 to page 144 line 28</li> </ul> |
| Appendices:         | Appendix 1.1-A OEB Appendix 2-BA-2015 Fixed Asset<br>Continuity Schedule, Appendix 1.1-B-Revenue<br>Requirement Work Form ("RRWF"), Appendix 1.1-C-<br>Cost of Power  |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |
| Opposing Parties:   | None  |

# No Settlement - Working Capital Allowance Percentage

The Parties were unable to agree on the appropriate percentage for the working capital allowance and therefore are unable to agree on the calculated allowance for working capital. NPEI applied for a 13% working capital allowance provided for in the Filing Requirements. The Application originally requested recovery of \$20,018,027 in Allowance for Working Capital. The use of 13% is not intended by the Parties to be presumptive of the Board's decision, nor indicative of the appropriate WCA percentage. It is used as a neutral placeholder. The Parties have agreed that the final percentage and the calculations derived therefrom should be determined by the Board after an oral hearing. This figure, has been updated to incorporate the agreed upon components of the Working Capital Allowance Base as a result of interrogatories, undertakings and settlement in the amount of \$20,874,706.

The Parties have agreed to ask the Board to hear this issue of the appropriate percentage by way of an oral hearing.

NPEI has agreed that, regardless of the Board's decision on the appropriate percentage, NPEI will undertake a lead/lag study prior to its next Cost of Service rate application, unless the Ontario Energy Board completes a generic hearing that is determinative of this issue prior to that time.

The Parties acknowledge that, if the Board determines that a percentage other than 13% is appropriate, mathematical adjustments to Allowance for Working Capital, Rate Base, Cost of Capital, PILs, and other aspect of this Settlement Proposal will be required.

| Evidence: Working Capital Allowance |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Application:                        | E2/T1/S3  |
| Interrogatories:                    | IRR#67-2-Energy Probe-11, IRR#78-2-VECC-12, IRR#83-SEC#27 |
| Undertakings:                       | None  |
| Transcript:                         | Page 139 line 21 to page 141 line 12                      |
| Appendices:                         | Appendix 1.1-B-Revenue Requirement Work Form ("RRWF")     |
|                                     | Appendix 1.1-C-Cost of Power                              |
| Supporting Parties:                 | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC                             |
| Opposing Parties:                   | None  |

# Partial Settlement – Rate Base

NPEI originally applied for a Rate Base of \$143,761,898 using the 13% Working Capital Allowance as per the Filing guidelines, and has updated its Rate Base amount as a result of interrogatories, undertakings and settlement proceedings in the amount of \$144,008,190. See Appendix 1.1-B – Revenue Requirement Work Form ("RRWF") and the RRWF tracking form. Subject to the Board's determination on Working Capital Allowance Percentage, the Parties have accepted the revised proposed Rate Base for the 2015 Test Year.

The Parties acknowledge NPEI may need to recalculate the Rate Base to reflect the Board's decision on Working Capital Allowance Percentage.

| Evidence: Rate Base |  |  |
|---------------------|--|--|
| Application:        | E1/T2/S4, E1/T2/S6, E1/T2/S7, E1/T2/S8,<br>E2/T1/S1/ATT1, E2/T1/S2, E2/T1/S3, E2/T1/S4,<br>E3/T1/S1, E3/T2/S1, E4/T1/S1, E4/T2/S1, E4/T3/S1,<br>E4/T3/S2, E4/T4/S1 |  |
| Interrogatories:    | IRR#1-1-Staff-1, IRR#2-1-Staff-2, IRR#4-1-Energy<br>Probe-1, IRR#5-1-Energy Probe-2, IRR#6-1-Energy<br>Probe-3, IRR#15-SEC#5,                                      |  |
|                     | IRR#33-2-Staff-4 to IRR#59-2-Staff-30,   |  |
|                     | IRR#62-2-Energy Probe-6, IRR#68-2-Energy Probe-12,   |  |
|                     | IRR#69-2-Energy Probe-13 to IRR#70-2-Energy  |  |

|               | Probe-14,   |
|---------------|---|
|               |   |
|               | IRR#71-2-VECC-5 to IRR#77-2-VECC-11,  |
|               | IRR#81SEC#25 to IRR#82-SEC#26,  |
|               | IRR#84-3-Staff-31 to IRR#86-3-Staff-33,   |
|               | IRR#89-3-Energy Probe-15 to IRR#92-3-Energy Probe-<br>18,   |
|               | IRR#97-3-VECC-14,   |
|               | IRR#99-3-VECC-16 to IRR#104-3-VECC-21,  |
|               | IRR#106-3-VECC-23, IRR#109-4-Staff-36, IRR#110-4-<br>Staff-37, IRR#111-4-Staff-38, IRR#112-4-Staff-39,<br>IRR#113-4-Staff-40, IRR#116-4-Energy Probe-23,<br>IRR#117-4-Energy Probe-24, IRR#119-4-Energy<br>Probe-26, IRR#120-4-Energy Probe-27, IRR#121-4-<br>Energy Probe-28, IRR#122-4-Energy Probe-29,<br>IRR#124-4-Energy Probe-31, IRR#127-4-VECC-26,<br>IRR#128-4-VECC-27, IRR#129-4-VECC-28, IRR#130-<br>4-VECC-29, IRR#131-4-VECC-30, IRR#133-4-VECC-<br>32, IRR#134-4-VECC-33, IRR#135-4-VECC-34,<br>IRR#136-4-VECC-35, IRR#139-4-VECC-38, IRR#140-<br>SEC#28, IRR#141-SEC#29,               |
|               | 4-Energy Probe-41TC to 4-Energy Probe-58TC,   |
|               | 3-VECC-57TC, 4-VECC-58TC, 4-VECC-59TC, 4-<br>VECC-61TC, 7-VECC-62TC   |
| Undertakings: | JT1.2, JT1.3, JT1.4, JT1.5, JT1.6, JT1.7, JT1.10, JT1.12, JT1.13, JT1.14, JT1.15  |
| Transcript:   | <ul> <li>page 4, line 18 to page 9 line 28</li> <li>page 38 line 17 to page 40 line 15</li> <li>page 40 line 16 to page 41 line 7</li> <li>page 41 line 8 to page 47 line 9</li> <li>Page 69 line 23 to page 72 line 23</li> <li>Page 72 line 24 to page 81 line 11</li> <li>Page 98 line 16 to page 101 line 2</li> <li>Page 101 line 24 to page 108 line 25</li> <li>Page 138 line 3 to page 139 line 19</li> <li>page 49 line 11 to page 62 line 28</li> <li>page 63 line 1 to page 65 line 1</li> <li>Page 85 line 22 to page 87 line 24</li> <li>Page 141 line 19 to page 144 line 28</li> </ul> |
| Appendices:   | Appendix 1.1-A OEB Appendix 2-BA-2015 Fixed Asset   |
|               |   |

|                     | Continuity Schedule                                   |
|---------------------|---|
|                     | Appendix 1.1-B-Revenue Requirement Work Form ("RRWF") |
|                     | Appendix 1.1-C-Cost of Power                          |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC                         |
| Opposing Parties:   | None  |

## Partial Settlement - Capital Structure and Cost of Capital

The Parties have agreed that a capital structure comprised of 4% short term debt at 2.16%; 56% long-term debt updated as a result of settlement at 3.92% and 40% equity at 9.30% return on equity is appropriate. See Appendix 1.1-D-Capital Structure and Cost of Capital for updated Appendix 2-OA and Appendix 2-OB.

The short-term debt rate, long-term debt rate used for affiliate debt and return on equity are set out in the Board's letter of November 20, 2014. The long-term debt is a weighted average of the affiliate debt held by NPEI's shareholder, Niagara Falls Hydro Holding Corporation and the City of Niagara Falls, at the Board's deemed rate for affiliate debt, third party debt at the incurred rate and unfunded debt at the weighted average cost of debt. The latter is a change from the Application, which calculated the unfunded debt at the deemed rate. This change has been made to be consistent with the Board's decisions in EB-2008-0272 and EB-2008-0235. The weighted average cost of capital is reduced from 6.23% to 6.00%.

NPEI will update the dollar amount of its Cost of Capital to reflect any changes resulting from the Board's decision pertaining to Working Capital Allowance.

| Evidence: Capital Structure and Cost of Capital |   |
|---|---|
| Application:                                    | E1/T2/S9, E5/T1/S1, E5/T2/S1  |
| Interrogatories:                                | IRR#12-SEC#2, IRR#32-SEC#22, IRR#143-5-Staff-42,<br>IRR#144-5-Energy Probe-34, IRR#145-5-Energy<br>Probe-35, IRR#146-5-VECC-39, IRR#147-5-VECC-40 |
| Undertakings:                                   | JT1.11  |
| Transcript:                                     | Page 92 line 7 to page 95 line 12   |
| Appendices:                                     | Appendix 1.1-D-OEB Appendices 2-OA & 2-OB   |
| Supporting Parties:                             | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |
| Opposing Parties:                               | None  |

#### 1.2 **OM&A**

Is the level of planned OM&A expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

- (a) customer feedback and preferences;
- (b) productivity;
- (c) benchmarking of costs;
- (d) reliability and service quality;
- (e) impact on distribution rates;
- (f) trade-offs with capital spending;
- (g) government-mandated obligations; and
- (h) the objectives of the Applicant and its customers.

#### Complete Settlement – OM&A

The Parties have been able to agree on the planned OM&A expenditures for the 2015 Test Year. NPEI is requesting \$16,424,995 for OM&A be included in rates, as set out in more detail in the summary table below. This includes \$287,232 in property taxes, as detailed in Section 1.2.1 below. This amount was updated from the original application to reflect the responses to interrogatories and undertakings, and then adjusted as part of the settlement. NPEI originally applied for planned OM&A expenditures in the amount of \$17,041,580. The Parties have agreed to a reduction of \$223,000 related to water labour billing activities, a reduction of \$74,000 related to OPEB's recorded in OM&A, \$19,663 related to regulatory expenses and a general reduction in the amount of \$299,922 to the planned OM&A expenditures for the 2015 Test Year.

|                            |                | Interrogatory |             |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
|                            | Original       | Adjustment    |             |                |
|                            | Submission COS | Regulatory    | Settlement  | Settled - 2015 |
|                            | 2015 Test Year | Expenses      | Adjustments | Test Year OM&A |
|                            | \$             | \$            | \$          | \$             |
|                            |                |               |             |                |
| Operations                 | 4,291,150      |               | (110,000)   | 4,181,150      |
| Maintenance                | 2,554,924      |               | (115,923)   | 2,439,001      |
| Billing & Collection       | 5,609,882      |               | (361,000)   | 5,248,882      |
| Community Relations        | 69,600         |               | -           | 69,600         |
| Administration and General | 4,516,024      | (19,662)      | (10,000)    | 4,486,362      |
| Total OM&A                 | 17,041,580     | (19,662)      | (596,923)   | 16,424,995     |

A summary table of the revised OM&A Budget is as follows:

The Parties agree that the Board should establish a Deferral and Variance account to record the amount above or below \$43,760, the amount in the 2015 Test Year meter reading expenses, that may be incurred as a result of the amendment to section 5.1.3 of the DSC including the following:

"For the purposes of measuring energy delivered to the customer, a distributor shall:

- a) install a MIST meter on any new installation that is forecast by the distributor to have a monthly average peak demand during a calendar year of over 50 kW; and
- b) have until August 21, 2020 to install a MIST meter on any existing installation that has a monthly average peak demand during a calendar year of over 50 kW." (Distribution System Code, Section 5.1.3)
   The amendments to section 5.1.3 came into force on August 21, 2014.

As part of its' capital spending NPEI is planning to complete the installation of 183 MIST meters per year between 2015 and 2019 to comply with section 5.1.3 of the DSC. As such, NPEI originally included in its application, \$131,760 which was the average annual incremental increase in metering reading costs related to installing MIST meters for the period from 2015 to 2019. This amount has been reduced by \$88,000 as part of the general OM&A reduction to \$43,760 which represents only the incremental meter reading costs associated with the 2015 Test Year.

| Evidence: OM&A   |  |
|------------------|--|
| Application:     | E1/T4/S1, E1/T2/S4, E1/T2/S8, E4/T1/S1, E4/T2/S1,<br>E4/T3/S1, E4/T3/S2, E4/T3/S3, E4/T3/S4, E4/T3/S6,<br>E4/T3/S7, E4/T3/S8 |
| Interrogatories: | IRR#2-1-Staff-2, IRR#4-1-Energy Probe-1, IRR#5-1-  |

|                     | Energy Probe-2, IRR#6-1-Energy Probe-3, IRR#109-4-<br>Staff-36, IRR#110-4-Staff-37, IRR#111-4-Staff-38,<br>IRR#112-4-Staff-39, IRR#113-4-Staff-40, IRR#116-4-<br>Energy Probe-23, IRR#117-4-Energy Probe-24,<br>IRR#119-4-Energy Probe-26, IRR#120-4-Energy<br>Probe-27, IRR#121-4-Energy Probe-28, IRR#122-4-<br>Energy Probe-29, IRR#124-4-Energy Probe-31,<br>IRR#127-4-VECC-26, IRR#128-4-VECC-27, IRR#129-<br>4-VECC-28, IRR#130-4-VECC-29, IRR#131-4-VECC-<br>30, IRR#133-4-VECC-32, IRR#134-4-VECC-33, |  |  |  |
|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
|                     | 30, IRR#133-4-VECC-32, IRR#134-4-VECC-33,<br>IRR#135-4-VECC-34, IRR#136-4-VECC-35, IRR#139-<br>4-VECC-38, IRR#140-SEC#28, IRR#141-SEC#29,<br>4-Energy Probe-54TC, 4-Energy Probe-55TC, 4-Energy<br>Probe-56TC, 4-Energy Probe-58TC, 4-VECC-58TC, 4-<br>VECC-59TC, 4-VECC-61TC   |  |  |  |
| Undertakings:       | JT1.5, JT1.6, JT1.10, JT1.12, JT1.13  |  |  |  |
| Transcript:         | <ul> <li>page 49 line 11 to page 50 line 15</li> <li>page 51 line 8 to page 62 line 28</li> <li>page 63 line 1 to page 65 line 1</li> <li>Page 66 line 27 to page 67 line 15</li> <li>Page 85 line 22 to page 87 line 24</li> <li>Page 141 line 19 to page 144 line 28</li> </ul>   |  |  |  |
| Appendices:         | None  |  |  |  |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |  |  |  |
| Opposing Parties:   | None  |  |  |  |

# 1.2.1 Complete Settlement - Property Tax and LEAP

The Parties agree that the inclusions in operating costs of \$287,232 for Property Tax and \$37,166 for LEAP Program funding are appropriate. NPEI calculated LEAP in accordance with the Chapter 2 Filing Requirements for Electricity Distribution Rate Applications-Cost of Service dated July 17, 2013.

| Evidence: Property Tax and LEAP |                     |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Application:                    | E4/T5/S7, E4/T3/S7  |  |
| Interrogatories:                | None                |  |
| Undertakings:                   | None                |  |
| Transcript:                     | None                |  |
| Appendices:                     | Appendix 1.1-B-RRWF |  |

| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Opposing Parties:   | None                          |

#### 2. **REVENUE REQUIREMENT**

#### 2.1 Are all elements of the Base Revenue Requirement reasonable?

#### Partial Settlement - Base Revenue Requirement

After adjustments for interrogatories, undertakings and settlement on issues achieved to reach this partial settlement, and subject to the Board's determination with respect to Working Capital Allowance Percentage, the Parties agreed to the amount of \$28,665,192 as the Base Revenue Requirement. Each of the elements of the Base Revenue Requirement is dealt with separately in this Settlement Proposal.

#### **Complete Settlement - Other Revenue**

NPEI charges for certain activities whose costs are recovered through Specific Service Charges and Retailer Charges as detailed in Appendix 2.1-A-Specific Service Charges. The Parties have agreed that Other Operating Revenue in the amount of \$1,602,522 is the appropriate revenue offset for the purpose of calculating Service Revenue Requirement for the 2015 Test Year The Board's Appendix 2-H Other Operating Revenue can be found in Appendix 2.1-B-Other Operating Revenue.

| Evidence: Other Revenue |   |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|--|--|
| Application:            | E3/T1/S3  |  |  |
| Interrogatories:        | IRR#1-1-Staff-1, IRR#88-3-Staff-35, IRR#93-3-Energy<br>Probe-19, IRR#94-3-Energy Probe-20, IRR#107-3-<br>VECC-24, IRR#108-3-VECC-25 |  |  |
| Undertakings:           | JT1.6   |  |  |
| Transcript:             | None  |  |  |
| Appendices:             | Appendix 2.1-A Specific Service Charges   |  |  |
|                         | Appendix 2.1-B-Other Revenue  |  |  |
| Supporting Parties:     | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |  |  |
| Opposing Parties:       | None  |  |  |

#### 2.1.1 Partial Settlement - PILS

The Parties agree that PILs have been properly calculated taking into account the response to the interrogatories, undertakings and settlement conference.

The Parties acknowledge that NPEI may have to recalculate the PILs amount as a result of the Board's decision regarding the Working Capital Allowance.

| Evidence: PILS      |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Application:        | E4/T5/S1, E4/T5/S2, E4/T5/S3, E4/T5/S4, E4/T5/S5, E4/T5/S6         |
| Interrogatories:    | IRR#1-1-Staff-1, IRR#114-4-Staff-41, IRR#126-4-<br>Energy Probe-33 |
| Undertakings:       | JT1.1, JT1.15  |
| Transcript:         | Page 5 line 15 to page 5 line 26                                   |
| Appendices:         | Appendix 2.3-A-PILS Model  |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC                                      |
| Opposing Parties:   | None   |

#### 2.1.2 **Complete Settlement - Depreciation**

See Issue 1.1 and Appendix 1.1-A Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule for 2015.

| Evidence: Depreciation |   |  |  |
|------------------------|---|--|--|
| Application:           | E4/T4/S1, E4/T4/S1/ATT1, E4/T4/S1/ATT2,<br>E4/T4/S1/ATT3  |  |  |
| Interrogatories:       | IRR#33-2-Staff-4, IRR#60-2-Energy Probe-4, IRR#61-<br>2-Energy Probe-5, IRR#79-SEC#23, IRR#125-4-Energy<br>Probe-32 |  |  |
| Undertakings:          | JT1.4, JT1.7, JT1.10  |  |  |
| Transcript:            | Page 65 line 2 to page 66 line 26   |  |  |
| Appendices:            | Appendix 1.1-A-OEB Appendix 2-BA-2015 Fixed Asset<br>Continuity Schedule  |  |  |
| Supporting Parties:    | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |  |  |
| Opposing Parties:      | None  |  |  |

# 2.2 Has the Base Revenue Requirement been accurately determined based on these elements?

## Partial Settlement - Base Revenue Requirement

See Issue 2.1.

The table below is an updated summary of bill impacts as a result of the issues agreed to as part of this Settlement Proposal.

The Parties acknowledge that, if the Board determines that a percentage other than 13% is appropriate for Working Capital Allowance, and/or the rate design fixed/variable split for the Residential rate class the summary of bill impacts will be updated by NPEI.

|                | Mont  | thly Bi | II Impacts                      |  |               |  |                    |                             |            |          |
|----------------|-------|---------|---------------------------------|--|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
|                |       |         |                                 |  |               |  |                    |                             |            |          |
|                | Volu  | IMA     | 2014<br>Distribution<br>Charges | Proposed 2015<br>Distribution<br>Charges | Chai<br>exclu | Distribution<br>ges only<br>ding Pass<br>rough | 2014<br>Total Bill | Proposed 2015<br>Total Bill | Tota       | Bill     |
| Customer Class |       | kW      | \$                              | •  | \$ Change     |  | \$                 |                             |            | % Change |
|                |       |         |                                 |  |               | _  |                    |                             |            |          |
| Residential    | 800   |         | 29.80                           | 31.52                                    | \$ 1.72       | 5.78%  | 129.83             | 135.67                      | \$ 5.84    | 4.50%    |
| GS<50 kw       | 2000  |         | 69.41                           | 62.17                                    | \$ (7.24      | -10.43%  | 314.82             | 316.24                      | \$ 1.42    | 0.45%    |
| GS>50 kW       | 65000 | 180     | 942.78                          | 510.10                                   | \$(432.68     | 6) -45.89%                                     | 9,013.22           | 8,800.50                    | \$(212.71) | -2.36%   |
| USL            | 250   |         | 22.96                           | 22.23                                    | \$ (0.73      | ) -3.16%                                       | 53.87              | 54.33                       | \$ 0.46    | 0.86%    |
| Sentinel       | 44    | 0.12    | 14.80                           | 19.36                                    | \$ 4.56       | 30.84%   | 20.51              | 25.75                       | \$ 5.24    | 25.55%   |
| Streetlighting | 50    | 0.13    | 1.73                            | 1.69                                     | \$ (0.04      | -2.44%   | 7.97               | 8.14                        | \$ 0.17    | 2.18%    |

| Evidence: Base Reve | Evidence: Base Revenue Requirement                    |  |  |  |
|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Application:        | E1/T2/S4, E6/T1/S1                                    |  |  |  |
| Interrogatories:    | IRR#1-1-Staff-1, IRR#148-6-Energy Probe-36,           |  |  |  |
|                     | 7-VECC-62TC   |  |  |  |
| Undertakings:       | JT1.1   |  |  |  |
| Transcript:         | None  |  |  |  |
| Appendices:         | Appendix 1.1-B-Revenue Requirement Work Form ("RRWF") |  |  |  |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC                         |  |  |  |
| Opposing Parties:   | None  |  |  |  |

#### 3. LOAD FORECAST, COST ALLOCATION AND RATE DESIGN

3.1 Are the proposed load and customer forecast, loss factors, CDM adjustments and resulting billing determinants appropriate? Are they an appropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of the applicant's customers?

#### Complete Settlement - Customer Forecast, load forecast, CDM and billing determinants

The Parties agree that the customer forecast, load forecast, CDM adjustment and resultant billing determinants set forth below are appropriate. For the 2015 test year, the Parties have agreed that a billed energy forecast of 1,208.063 GWh is appropriate. The Board's Appendix 2-IA, which can be found in Appendix 3.1-A, provides the agreed allocation across the various rate classes.

The Table below provides the customer / connection forecast for the 2015 Test Year.

#### **Customer/Connection Counts**

| Class                                  | 2015 Test Year<br>Originally Filed | 2015 Test Year<br>Filed with<br>Interrogatories<br>and Technical<br>Conference | 2015 Test Year<br>Filed After<br>Settlement |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|
| Residential                            | 47,067                             | 47,067   | 47,067                                      |
| GS<50 kW                               | 4,385                              | 4,385  | 4,385                                       |
| GS>50 kW                               | 862                                | 862  | 862   |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (connections) | 422                                | 422  | 422   |
| Sentinel Lights (connections)          | 303                                | 303  | 303   |
| Streetlighting (connections)           | 12,989                             | 12,989   | 12,989                                      |
| Totals                                 | 66,028                             | 66,028   | 66,028                                      |

#### (No change from Originally Filed to After Settlement)

In response to Interrogatories, NPEI revised the CDM adjustments for 2013 and 2015, made a correction for the double counting of 2014 and 2015 CDM results, and updated the regression equation used to forecast the 2015 Test Year purchased energy. The table below provides the resulting 2015 weather normalized billed energy forecast by rate class.

| Class                    | 2015 Test Year<br>Originally Filed | 2015 Test Year<br>Filed with<br>Interrogatories<br>and Technical<br>Conference | 2015 Test Year<br>Filed After<br>Settlement |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Residential              | 399,166,843                        | 407,092,792  | 407,092,792                                 |  |
| GS<50 kW                 | 118,740,733                        | 121,037,129  | 121,037,129                                 |  |
| GS>50 kW                 | 657,957,068                        | 669,981,013  | 669,981,013                                 |  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | 2,215,047                          | 2,215,047  | 2,215,047                                   |  |
| Sentinel Lights          | 259,459                            | 259,459  | 259,459                                     |  |
| Streetlighting           | 7,477,962                          | 7,477,962  | 7,477,962                                   |  |
| Totals                   | 1,185,817,112                      | 1,208,063,402  | 1,208,063,402                               |  |

#### 2015 Weather Normalized Billed kWh Forecast

The billed kW demand forecast for the 2015 Test Year is based on a three year average ratio of kW to kWh for the classes that are billed distribution revenue on a demand basis. The table below shows the 2015 Test Year kW forecast.

| Class           | 2015 Test Year<br>Originally<br>Filed | 2015 Test Year<br>Filed with<br>Interrogatories<br>and Technical<br>Conference | 2015 Test Year<br>Filed After<br>Settlement |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| GS>50 kW        | 1,739,879                             | 1,771,675  | 1,771,675                                   |
| Sentinel Lights | 705                                   | 705  | 705   |
| Streetlighting  | 21,184                                | 21,184   | 21,184                                      |
| Totals          | 1,761,769                             | 1,793,564  | 1,793,564                                   |

#### 2015 Billed kW Forecast

During the Interrogatory process, NPEI updated the CDM results that were incorporated into the weather normalized load forecasting model. The Parties agree that for the purposes of LRAMVA, the amount of CDM savings that are included in the 2015 Test Year Load Forecast is 15,433,325 kWh (on a net basis). The corresponding demand reduction for the GS>50 kW class that has been included in the 2015 Test Year Demand Forecast is 25,326 kW. The table below provides a summary of the CDM results that have been included in the 2015 Test Year forecasts.

|                  | Residential | General<br>Service < 50<br>kW | General<br>Service > 50<br>kW | Streetlights | Sentinel<br>Lights | Unmetered<br>Scattered<br>Load | Total      |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 2015 CDM net kWh | 3,006,321   | 3,468,020                     | 8,958,983                     | -            | -                  | -                              | 15,433,325 |
| 2015 CDM kW      | -           | -                             | 25,326                        | -            | -                  | -                              | 25,326     |

| Evidence: Customer I | Evidence: Customer Forecast, Load Forecast, CDM & Billing Determinants   |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Application:         | E1/T2/S6, E3/T2/S1, E3/T1/S1   |  |  |  |  |
| Interrogatories:     | IRR#84-3-Staff-31, IRR#85-3-Staff-32, IRR#86-3-Staff-<br>33, IRR#87-3-Staff-34, IRR#88-3-Staff-35, IRR#89-3-<br>Energy Probe-15, IRR#90-3-Energy Probe-16, IRR#91-<br>3-Energy Probe-17, IRR#92-3-Energy Probe-18,<br>IRR#97-3-VECC-14, IRR#99-3-VECC-16, IRR#100-3-<br>VECC-17, IRR#101-3-VECC-18, IRR#102-3-VECC-19,<br>IRR#103-3-VECC-20, IRR#104-3-VECC-21, IRR#106-<br>3-VECC-23, |  |  |  |  |
|                      | 3-Energy Probe-50TC, 3-Energy Probe-51TC, 3-Energy<br>Probe-52TC, 3-VECC-57TC  |  |  |  |  |
| Undertakings:        | None   |  |  |  |  |
| Transcript:          | <ul> <li>Page 47 line 11 to page 49 line 9</li> <li>Page 84 line 4 to page 85 line 20</li> <li>Page 95 line 13 to page 97 line 19</li> <li>Page 108 line 26 to page 109 line 17</li> </ul>   |  |  |  |  |
| Appendices:          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Supporting Parties:  | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC  |  |  |  |  |
| Opposing Parties:    | None   |  |  |  |  |

#### **Complete Settlement – Loss Factors**

The Parties agree the loss factors applied for and provided in the table below are appropriate. The loss factors are based upon a five year average of historical loss factors. The Board's Appendix 2-R Loss Factors is provided below.

|      |   | Historical Years |               |               |               |               |                |
|------|---|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
|      |   | 2009             | 2010          | 2011          | 2012          | 2013          | 5-Year Average |
|      | Losses Within Distributor's System  |                  |               |               |               |               |                |
| A(1) | "Wholesale" kWh delivered to<br>distributor (higher value)                              | 0                | 1,271,540,803 | 1,273,076,225 | 1,267,361,420 | 1,256,535,574 | 1,013,702,804  |
| A(2) | "Wholesale" kWh delivered to<br>distributor (lower value)                               | 1217543467       | 1,265,872,663 | 1,267,420,745 | 1,261,735,599 | 1,250,965,044 | 1,252,707,504  |
| В    | Portion of "Wholesale" kWh<br>delivered to distributor for its Large<br>Use Customer(s) | -                | -             | -             | -             | -             | 0              |
| С    | Net "Wholesale" kWh delivered to<br>distributor = A(2) - B                              | 1,217,543,467    | 1,265,872,663 | 1,267,420,745 | 1,261,735,599 | 1,250,965,044 | 1,252,707,504  |
| D    | "Retail" kWh delivered by distributor   | 1,161,778,118    | 1,193,712,076 | 1,232,998,827 | 1,214,015,314 | 1,202,305,265 | 1,200,961,920  |
| E    | Portion of "Retail" kWh delivered by<br>distributor to its Large Use<br>Customer(s)     | -                | -             | -             | -             | -             | 0              |
| F    | Net "Retail" kWh delivered by<br>distributor = <b>D - E</b>                             | 1,161,778,118    | 1,193,712,076 | 1,232,998,827 | 1,214,015,314 | 1,202,305,265 | 1,200,961,920  |
| G    | Loss Factor in Distributor's system<br>= C / F  | 1.0480           | 1.0605        | 1.0279        | 1.0393        | 1.0405        | 1.0431         |
|      | Losses Upstream of Distributor's Sy   | /stem            |               |               |               |               |                |
| Н    | Supply Facilities Loss Factor   | 1.0045           | 1.0045        | 1.0045        | 1.0045        | 1.0045        | 1.0045         |
|      | Total Losses  |                  |               |               |               |               |                |
| I    | Total Loss Factor = G x H   | 1.053            | 1.065         | 1.033         | 1.044         | 1.045         | 1.0478         |

# Appendix 2-R – Loss Factors

# LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor – Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW Total Loss Factor – Secondary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW Total Loss Factor – Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW Total Loss Factor – Primary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW 1.0479 N/A 1.0374 N/A

| Evidence: Loss Facto | Evidence: Loss Factors            |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Application:         | E1/T2/S2, E8/T9/S1, E8/T9/S1/ATT1 |  |  |
| Interrogatories:     | None                              |  |  |
| Undertakings:        | None                              |  |  |
| Transcript:          | None                              |  |  |

| Appendices:         | None                          |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC |
| Opposing Parties:   | None                          |

#### **Complete Settlement – Transformer Allowances**

The Parties agree that the transformer allowances as calculated and the rates as provided in the tables below are appropriate.

#### 2015 Forecast Transformer Allowance

| Rate Class | 2015 Forecast kW for<br>Transfomer Allowance | Transformer<br>Allowance<br>Rate | 2015 Forecast<br>Transfomer<br>Allowance \$ |
|------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
| GS > 50 kW | 715,373                                      | 0.60                             | 429,224                                     |

| Evidence: Transformer Allowances |                                |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Application:                     | E1/T2/S2, E1/T6/S11, E8/T10/S1 |  |
| Interrogatories:                 | None                           |  |
| Undertakings:                    | None                           |  |
| Transcript:                      | None                           |  |
| Appendices:                      | None                           |  |
| Supporting Parties:              | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC  |  |
| Opposing Parties:                | None                           |  |

# 3.2 Is the proposed cost allocation methodology, allocations, and revenue-to-cost ratios appropriate?

#### **Complete Settlement - Cost Allocation & Revenue to Cost Ratios**

The Parties agree that the cost allocation and adjustments to the revenue-to-cost ratios are appropriate.

The Cost Allocation Model, which is included in Excel format as Appendix 3.2-A, has been updated as per the agreed upon settlement items. Appendix 3.2-A includes an updated OEB Appendix 2-P. It may need to be modified based on the Board's decision on Working Capital Allowance Percentage.

The following table provides the agreed upon revenue-to-cost ratios, which includes moving the GS>50 kW class to 120% in the 2015 Test Year, and bringing all of the classes that are below 100% up to the same percentage, 91.65%.

| Class               | Previously Approved<br>Ratios Most Recent<br>Year 2014 | Status Quo<br>Ratios | 2015<br>Proposed<br>Ratios | Policy Range |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                     | %  | %                    | %                          | %            |
| Residential         | 85.00  | 80.65                | 91.65                      | 85 - 115     |
| GS < 50 kW          | 109.09   | 120.11               | 120.00                     | 80 - 120     |
| GS > 50 kW          | 145.83   | 161.63               | 120.00                     | 80 - 120     |
| Street Lighting     | 70.00  | 87.23                | 91.65                      | 70 - 120     |
| Sentinel Lighting   | 70.00  | 70.99                | 91.65                      | 80 - 120     |
| Unmetered Scattered |  |                      |                            |              |
| Load (USL)          | 101.51   | 119.83               | 119.83                     | 80 - 120     |

# Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

| Evidence: Cost Alloca | Evidence: Cost Allocation   |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Application:          | E1/T2/S10, E7/T1/S1, E7/T1/S2, E7/T1/S4, E7/T1/S3   |  |  |  |
| Interrogatories:      | IRR#16-SEC#6, IRR#17-SEC#7, IRR#96-3-VECC-13,<br>IRR#149-7-Staff-43, IRR#150-7-Staff-44, IRR#152-7-<br>Energy Probe-38, IRR#153-7-Energy Probe-39,<br>IRR#154-7-VECC-41, IRR#156-7-VECC-43, IRR#157-<br>7-VECC-44, IRR#158-7-VECC-45, |  |  |  |
|                       | 7-Energy Probe-59TC, 2-VECC-55TC  |  |  |  |
| Undertakings:         | JT1.8, JT1.15   |  |  |  |
| Transcript:           | <ul> <li>Page 67 line 16 to page 67 line 27</li> <li>Page 81 line 14 to page 84 line 3</li> <li>Page 87 line 25 to page 88 line 16</li> </ul>   |  |  |  |
| Appendices:           | Appendix 3.2-A Cost Allocation Model (in Excel)   |  |  |  |
|                       | OEB Appendix 2-P  |  |  |  |
| Supporting Parties:   | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |  |  |  |
| Opposing Parties:     | None  |  |  |  |

#### 3.3 Are the applicant's proposals for rate design appropriate?

#### Partial Settlement - Rate Design

Subject to Section 3.4 below, the Parties agree that with the exception of the Applicant's proposed fixed-variable split for the Residential class, the rate design is appropriate.

| Evidence: Rate Desig | n  |
|----------------------|--|
| Application:         | E1/T2/S10, E8/T11/S1, E8/T1/S1                               |
| Interrogatories:     | IRR#160-8-Staff-45, IRR#162-8-VECC-47, IRR#164-8-<br>VECC-49 |
| Undertakings:        | JT1.8, JT1.15  |
| Transcript:          | None   |
| Appendices:          | None   |
| Supporting Parties:  | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC                                |
| Opposing Parties:    | None   |

#### 3.3.1 Are the applicant's proposals regarding its fixed/variable ratios appropriate?

#### Partial Settlement - Fixed/Variable ratios

The Parties are unable to agree on the fixed/variable split for the Residential class. NPEI has proposed a fixed/variable split of 65%/35% for the Residential rate class. The Parties have agreed that this should be determined by the Board after an oral hearing.

The table below provides the revised fixed/variable splits, which for all rate classes except the Residential class are based on the outcomes agreed to by all Parties. For the GS>50 kW class, all Parties have agreed that the fixed rate should be set at the Minimum System with PLCC rate from the Cost Allocation Model. For the GS<50 kW, Sentinel Lights, Streetlighting and Unmetered Scattered Load classes, the current fixed/variable split has been maintained.

| FIXED / VARIABLE REVENUE                    | <u>SPLITS</u>   |                                  |                         |                     |                |               |                 |                      |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 2015 Projected Revenue<br>at Existing Rates | Base<br>Revenue | % of Base<br>Revenue<br>by Class | Fixed Charge<br>Revenue | Variable<br>Revenue | Fixed %        | Variable<br>% | Fixed<br>Charge | Volumetric<br>Charge |
| Residential                                 | 15,624,862      | 54.51%                           | 9,070,668               | 6,554,194           | 58.05%         | 41.95%        | \$ 16.06        | \$ 0.0161            |
| General Service < 50 kW                     | 3,659,015       | 12.76%                           | 1,988,703               | 1,670,312           | 54.35%         | 45.65%        | \$ 37.79        | \$ 0.0138            |
| General Service > 50 kW                     | 8,920,210       | 31.12%                           | 1,857,576               | 7,062,635           | 20.82%         | 79.18%        | \$ 179.58       | \$ 4.2400            |
| Unmetered Scattered Load                    | 129,135         | 0.45%                            | 98,789                  | 30,346              | 76.50%         | 23.50%        | \$ 19.53        | \$ 0.0137            |
| Sentinel Lighting                           | 58,115          | 0.20%                            | 46,795                  | 11,319              | 80.52%         | 19.48%        | \$ 12.87        | \$ 16.0553           |
| Street Lighting                             | 273,855         | 0.96%                            | 179,253                 | 94,602              | 65.46%         | 34.54%        | \$ 1.15         | \$ 4.4657            |
| TOTAL                                       | 28,665,192      | 100.00%                          | 13,241,783              | 15,423,409          | 46.19%         | 53.81%        |                 |                      |
|   |                 |                                  |                         |                     |                |               |                 |                      |
| 2015 Projected Revenue<br>at Proposed Rates | Base            | % of Base<br>Revenue             | Fixed Charge            | Variable            | <b>-</b> : 10/ | Variable      | Fixed           | Volumetric<br>Charge |
|   | Revenue         | by Class                         | Revenue                 | Revenue             | Fixed %        | %             | Charge          |                      |
| Residential                                 | 17,928,848      | 62.55%                           | 11,653,751              | 6,275,097           | 65.00%         | 35.00%        | \$ 20.63        | \$ 0.0154            |
| General Service < 50 kW                     | 3,655,627       | 12.75%                           | 1,986,861               | 1,668,766           | 54.35%         | 45.65%        | \$ 37.76        | \$ 0.0138            |
| General Service > 50 kW                     | 6,587,012       | 22.98%                           | 1,058,338               | 5,528,674           | 16.07%         | 83.93%        | \$ 102.31       | \$ 3.3629            |
| Unmetered Scattered Load                    | 129,140         | 0.45%                            | 98,793                  | 30,347              | 76.50%         | 23.50%        | \$ 19.53        | \$ 0.0137            |
| Sentinel Lighting                           | 76,552          | 0.27%                            | 61,641                  | 14,910              | 80.52%         | 19.48%        | \$ 16.95        | \$ 21.1488           |
| Street Lighting                             | 288,013         | 1.00%                            | 188,520                 | 99,493              | 65.46%         | 34.54%        | \$ 1.21         | \$ 4.6966            |
| TOTAL                                       | 28,665,191      | 100.00%                          | 15,047,904              | 13,617,288          | 52.50%         | 47.50%        |                 |                      |

As an update to IRR#162 8.0-VECC-47. the updated table below provides a summary of total bill impacts for the Residential class, based on three different rate design scenarios: maintain the existing fixed/variable split of 58% fixed / 42% variable, using the 65% fixed / 35% variable split proposed by NPEI and using a fixed charge of 100%.

|                      | Reside               | ential Bill Im | pacts Su            | mmary          |             |                          |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| OU May - October     | Total Bill           | Total Bill     | Total Bill          | Total Bill     | Total Bill  | Total Bill               |
| Usage                | \$ Change            | % Change       | \$ Change           | % Change       | \$ Change   | % Change                 |
|                      |                      | Existing       |                     |                |             |                          |
|                      | Existing             | Fixed/Variable |                     |                |             |                          |
| kWh / month          | Fixed/Variable Split | Split          | 65:35 split         | 65:35 split    | 100% fixed  | 100% fixed               |
| 100                  | 2.91                 | 9.02%          | 4.82                | 14.99%         | 14.56       | 45.199                   |
| 250                  | 3.59                 | 6.76%          | 5.04                | 9.51%          | 12.42       | 23.389                   |
| 500                  | 4.75                 | 5.39%          | 5.40                | 6.14%          | 8.87        | 10.089                   |
| 800                  | 6.12                 | 4.71%          | 5.84                | 4.50%          | 4.60        | 3.55%                    |
| 1000                 | 7.03                 | 4.45%          | 6.12                | 3.88%          | 1.75        | 1.119                    |
| 1500                 | 9.33                 | 4.10%          | 6.84                | 3.01%          | (5.36)      | -2.369                   |
| 2000                 | 11.63                | 3.91%          | 7.56                | 2.54%          | (12.47)     | -4.20                    |
|                      |                      |                |                     |                |             |                          |
| TOU November - April | Total Bill           | Total Bill     | Total Bill          | Total Bill     | Total Bill  | Total Bill               |
| Usage                | \$ Change            | % Change       | \$ Change           | % Change       | \$ Change   | % Change                 |
|                      |                      | Existing       |                     |                |             |                          |
|                      | Existing             | Fixed/Variable |                     |                |             |                          |
| kWh / month          | Fixed/Variable Split | Split          | 65:35 split         | 65:35 split    | 100% fixed  | 100% fixed               |
| 100                  | 2.91                 | 9.02%          | 4.82                | 14.97%         | 14.56       | 45.199                   |
| 250                  | 3.59                 | 6.76%          | 5.04                | 9.51%          | 12.42       | 23.389                   |
| 500                  | 4.75                 | 5.39%          | 5.40                | 6.14%          | 8.87        | 10.089                   |
| 800                  | 6.12                 | 4.71%          | 5.84                | 4.50%          | 4.60        | 3.559                    |
| 1000                 | 7.03                 | 4.45%          | 6.12                | 3.88%          | 1.75        | 1.119                    |
| 1500                 | 9.33                 | 4.10%          | 6.84                | 3.01%          | (5.36)      | -2.369                   |
| 2000                 | 11.63                | 3.91%          | 7.56                | 2.54%          | (12.47)     | -4.20%                   |
| RPP May - October    | Total Bill           | Total Bill     | Total Bill          | Total Bill     | Total Bill  | Total Bill               |
| Usage                | \$ Change            | % Change       | \$ Change           | % Change       | \$ Change   | % Change                 |
|                      |                      | Existing       |                     |                |             |                          |
|                      | Existing             | Fixed/Variable |                     |                |             |                          |
| kWh / month          | Fixed/Variable Split | Split          | 65:35 split         | 65:35 split    | 100% fixed  | 100% fixed               |
| 100                  | 2.91                 | 9.22%          | 4.82                | 15.31%         | 14.56       | 46.219                   |
| 250                  | 3.60                 | 7.01%          | 5.04                | 9.82%          | 12.42       | 24.209                   |
| 500                  | 4.74                 | 5.61%          | 5.40                | 6.40%          | 8.86        | 10.509                   |
| 800                  | 6.12                 | 4.81%          | 5.83                | 4.58%          | 4.6         | 3.629                    |
| 1000                 | 7.04                 | 4.49%          | 6.12                | 3.90%          | 1.75        | 1.129                    |
| 1500                 | 9.33                 | 4.05%          | 6.84                | 2.97%          | (5.36)      | -2.339                   |
| 2000                 | 11.63                | 3.82%          | 7.56                | 2.48%          | (12.47)     | -4.109                   |
|                      |                      |                |                     |                |             |                          |
| RPP November - April | Total Bill           | Total Bill     | Total Bill          | Total Bill     | Total Bill  | Total Bill               |
| Usage                | \$ Change            | % Change       | \$ Change           | % Change       | \$ Change   | % Change                 |
|                      |                      | Existing       |                     |                |             |                          |
|                      | Existing             | Fixed/Variable |                     |                |             |                          |
| kWh / month          | Fixed/Variable Split | Split          | 65:35 split         | 65:35 split    | 100% fixed  | 100% fixed               |
| 100                  | 2.91                 | 9.22%          | 4.82                | 15.31%         | 14.56       | 46.21                    |
| 250                  | 3.60                 | 7.01%          | 5.04                | 9.82%          | 12.42       | 24.20                    |
|                      | 4.74                 | 5.61%          | 5.40                | 6.40%          | 8.86        | 10.50                    |
| 500                  | 4.74                 |                |                     |                |             | 0.54                     |
| 500<br>800           | 6.12                 | 4.93%          | 5.83                | 4.70%          | 4.6         | 3.71                     |
|                      |                      |                | <u>5.83</u><br>6.12 | 4.70%<br>4.06% | 4.6<br>1.75 |                          |
| 800                  | 6.12                 | 4.93%          |                     |                |             | 3.719<br>1.169<br>-2.399 |

# **Residential Bill Impacts Summary**

For Residential customers with an average monthly consumption greater than 711 kWh, the proposed 65% fixed / 35% variable split results in a lower total bill increase than maintaining the existing fixed / variable split.

| Evidence: Fixed/Variable Splits |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| Application:                    | E1/T2/S10, E8/T1/S1, E8/T11/S1                               |  |
| Interrogatories:                | IRR#160-8-Staff-45, IRR#162-8-VECC-47, IRR#164-8-<br>VECC-49 |  |
| Undertakings:                   | None   |  |
| Transcript:                     | None   |  |
| Appendices:                     | None   |  |
| Supporting Parties:             | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC                                |  |
| Opposing Parties:               | None   |  |

# 3.3.2 Is the proposed generic MicroFIT Service Charge of \$5.40 per month appropriate?

#### Complete Settlement – MicroFIT service charge

The Parties agree the proposed generic MicroFIT Service Charge of \$5.40 per month is appropriate.

| Evidence: MicroFit service charge |                               |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Application:                      | E8/T2/S1                      |  |
| Interrogatories:                  | None                          |  |
| Undertakings:                     | None                          |  |
| Transcript:                       | None                          |  |
| Appendices:                       | None                          |  |
| Supporting Parties:               | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC |  |
| Opposing Parties:                 | None                          |  |

#### 3.4 Are the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates appropriate?

#### **Complete Settlement - Retail Transmission Service Rates**

For the purpose of achieving partial settlement of the issues herein, the Parties agree the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates are appropriate. NPEI updated the Uniform Transmission Rates as per the 2015 Uniform Transmission Rates from the EB-2014-0357 Rate Order dated January 8, 2015 for Hydro One. See Appendix 3.5-A-RTSR updated model, NPEI filed this model in excel.

| Evidence: RTSR      |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Application:        | E8/T3/S1                             |
| Interrogatories:    | IRR#163-8-VECC-48,                   |
|                     | 8-Energy Probe-60TC                  |
| Undertakings:       | JT1.9                                |
| Transcript:         | Page 67 line 28 to page 68 line 21   |
| Appendices:         | Appendix 3.5-A-RTSR Model (in excel) |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC        |
| Opposing Parties:   | None                                 |

# 3.4.1 Are the proposed Wholesale Market Service Rate and the Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP) appropriate?

- 1. Wholesale Market Service Rate: \$0.0044 per kWh
- 2. Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge \$0.0013 per kWh

#### Complete Settlement – Wholesale Market Service Rate & RRRP

The Parties agree that use of generic Wholesale Market Service Rate and the Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP) are appropriate.

| Evidence: WMS and RRRP |          |  |
|------------------------|----------|--|
| Application:           | E8/T5/S1 |  |
| Interrogatories:       | None     |  |
| Undertakings:          | None     |  |
| Transcript:            | None     |  |

| Appendices:         | Appendix 1.1-C-Cost of Power  |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC |
| Opposing Parties:   | None                          |

# 3.4.2 Is the proposed Rate Rider for Smart Meter Entity charge of \$0.79 per month effective until October 31, 2018, which is billed to the Residential and GS<50 kW rate classes, appropriate?

#### **Complete Settlement – Smart Metering Entity Charge**

The Parties agree the Rate Rider for Smart Meter Entity charge of \$0.79 per month effective until October 31, 2018, which is billed to the Residential and GS<50 kW rate classes, is appropriate.

| Evidence: Smart Metering Entity Charge |                                   |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Application:                           | E8/T6/S1                          |  |
| Interrogatories:                       | IRR#155-7-VECC-42                 |  |
| Undertakings:                          | None                              |  |
| Transcript:                            | Page 88 line 17 to page 91 line 5 |  |
| Appendices:                            | Appendix 1.1-C-Cost of Power      |  |
| Supporting Parties:                    | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC     |  |
| Opposing Parties:                      | None                              |  |

#### 4. ACCOUNTING

4.1 Have all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts appropriate?

#### **Complete Settlement - Accounting**

The Parties accept the evidence of NPEI that all impacts of changes to accounting standards, policies, estimates and adjustments, including those arising out of the IFRS transition, have been properly identified and recorded in accordance with the Board's policies, and properly reflected in rates.

## **Evidence: Accounting**

| Application:        | E1/T6/S22, E1/T4/S1, E1/T6/S15, E1/T6/S25  |  |
|---------------------|--|--|
| Interrogatories:    | IRR#33-2-Staff-4, IRR#61-2-Energy Probe-5, IRR#112-<br>4-Staff-39, IRR#113-4-Staff-40, IRR#167-9-Staff-48,<br>IRR#168-9-Staff-49, IRR#169-9-Staff-50, IRR#170-9-<br>Staff-51,<br>4-Energy Probe-58TC |  |
| Undertakings:       | JT1.10, JT1.13   |  |
| Transcript:         | Page 66 line 27 to page 67 line 15   |  |
| Appendices:         | None   |  |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC  |  |
| Opposing Parties:   | None   |  |

# 4.2 Are the applicant's proposal for deferral and variance accounts, including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposition, the continuation of existing accounts, and the two proposed new accounts, appropriate?

#### **Complete Settlement - Deferral and Variance Accounts**

The Parties have agreed with the disposition of the deferral and variance accounts as summarized in the Table below. Balances of all accounts in Group 1 and Group 2 including accounts 1589 and 1592 are to be disposed of over a 12 month period. The Parties agreed upon the allocators to be used to dispose of the balance in the Group 1, Group 2, Account 1592 and Account 1576. The Parties also agreed upon the Billing determinants to be used as per the updated EDDVAR model included in Appendix 4.2-A.

This Settlement proposal includes an agreement by NPEI to set up an OPEB IFRS transition Deferral and Variance account to record a payable to customers related to OPEBs on transition to IFRS in the amount of \$1,570,621. A draft accounting order with respect to that account is attached as Appendix 4.2-B.

The Parties have agreed that the 1508 IFRS transition account should be closed effective January 1, 2015.

The Parties have further agreed that Account 1576 will be repaid to customers over a 24 month period. In addition, the weighted average cost of capital updated to 6.00% has been changed as a result of interrogatories, undertakings and settlement from 6.23% in the Original application. The Parties therefore agree that the balance in Account 1576 is the amount of \$6,910,688. See Appendix 4.2-A-Appendix 2-EC.

The Parties agree to a Deferral Account for incremental MIST costs as set out under Issue 1.2 above. A draft accounting order with respect to that account is attached as Appendix 4.2-C.

The Parties agree that the Board should not make a determination on the clearance of the LRAMVA in this proceeding. NPEI agrees to file a separate application to clear the LRAMVA, covering the period from 2011 to 2014, in 2015 once the 2014 OPA Final Verified results are received.

Stranded meters' expenses in the amount of \$1,283,704 are to be recovered over a two year period as agreed to by the Parties.

|  |      |                | Rate Rider      |
|--|------|----------------|-----------------|
|  |      | 2015 CoS Claim | Recovery Period |
| LV Variance Account  | 1550 | 74,555         |                 |
| Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account                          | 1551 | 37,671         |                 |
| RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge                                 | 1580 | (912,664)      |                 |
| RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge                              | 1584 | 611,116        |                 |
| RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge                           | 1586 | 396,308        |                 |
| RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)                             | 1588 | (1,588,311)    |                 |
| RSVA - Global Adjustment   | 1589 | 1,582,461      |                 |
| Total of Group 1 Accounts (excluding 1589)                             |      | (1,381,324)    |                 |
| Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs | 1508 | 16,992         |                 |
| Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges    | 1508 | 6,869          |                 |
| Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail                                  | 1518 | 138,753        |                 |
| Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account                                       | 1535 | 19,088         |                 |
| Retail Cost Variance Account - STR                                     | 1548 | 178,967        |                 |
| Total of Group 2 Accounts  |      | 360,669        |                 |
| PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years -                  |      |                |                 |
| Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)                          | 1592 | (63,050)       |                 |
| Total of Account 1562 and Account 1592                                 |      | (63,050)       |                 |
|  |      |                |                 |
| Total Balance Allocated to each class (excluding 1589)                 |      | (1,083,705)    |                 |
| Total Balance Allocated to each class from Account 1589                |      | 1,582,461      |                 |
| Total Balance Allocated to each class (including 1589)                 |      | 498,756        | 1 year          |
| Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance + Return Component              | 1576 | (6,910,688)    |                 |
| Total Balance Allocated to each class for Accounts 1575 and 1576       |      | (6,910,688)    | 2 years         |

| Evidence: Deferral & Variance |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Application:                  | E1/T2/S11, E9/T1/S1, E9/T1/S2, E9/T1/S3, E9/T1/S4, |  |

|                     | E9/T3/S1, E9/T2/S2, E9/T2/S3, E9/T3/S3, E9/T3/S6,<br>E9/T3/S7, E9/T3/S8, E9/T3/S9, E9/T3/S11, E9/T8/S12   |
|---------------------|---|
| Interrogatories:    | IRR#13-SEC#3, IRR#105-3-VECC-22, IRR#112-4-<br>Staff-39, IRR#113-4-Staff-40, IRR#137-4-VECC-36,<br>IRR#138-4-VECC-37, IRR#165-9-Staff-46 to IRR#173-<br>9-Staff-54, IRR#174-9-VECC-50,<br>3-VECC-56TC |
| Undertakings:       | JT1.10, JT1.13  |
| Transcript:         | <ul> <li>page 40 line 16 to page 41 line 7</li> <li>page 84 line 4 to page 84 line 17</li> <li>Page 95 line 13 to page 97 line 19</li> <li>Page 109 line 19 to page 115 line 11</li> </ul>            |
| Appendices:         | Appendix 4.2-A- OEB Appendix 2-EC & Updated<br>EDDVAR model (in excel)  |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |
| Opposing Parties:   | None  |

# 5. **OTHER**

5.1 Is the applicant's proposal with respect to the purchase of the Niagara Parks Commission Assets appropriate from a capital-planning, service and rate-making perspective?

#### Complete Settlement - NPC Assets

The Parties have agreed that NPEI should remove from the 2015 Test Year the capital project related to the purchase of the Niagara Parks Commission ("NPC") Primary Network in the amount of \$818,905and \$11,699 of depreciation expense in the 2015 Test Year that was related to the purchase of the NPC assets. The NPC assets were removed because the Parties were not sufficiently certain that the transaction would be completed in the 2015 Test Year. NPEI agrees that it will not apply for an ICM, or a Z-factor, during its IRM term that seeks to recover from ratepayers, directly or indirectly, any costs of, or related to, the acquisition, enhancement, refurbishment, replacement, maintenance, or operation of the NPC assets.

For greater certainty, NPEI will not apply for a Z-factor for which the primary cause is the acquisition, rehabilitation, replacement, maintenance, or condition of the Niagara Parks assets. A Z-factor for which the primary cause is an external intervening event, which impacts the Niagara Parks assets will not prevent NPEI applying for Z-factor relief. For example, if an acquired transformer fails because it was in poor condition, a Z-factor application would be excluded. If it fails because of flooding from a weather event, and not because of its poor condition, a Z-factor application would be possible, subject to the normal Z-factor requirements.

#### Evidence: NPC Assets

| Application:        | E2/T2/S2, DSP-SA55  |
|---------------------|---|
| Interrogatories:    | IRR#53-2-Staff-24, IRR#64-2-Energy Probe-8, IRR#76-<br>2-VECC-10, IRR#82-SEC#26, IRR#95-3-Energy Probe-<br>21, IRR#98-3-VECC-15, IRR#151-7-Energy Probe-37,<br>IRR#159-7-VECC-46,         |
|                     | 2-Energy Probe-45TC, 2-Energy Probe-48TC, 3-Energy<br>Proge-53TC,2-VECC-51TC, 2-VECC-62TC   |
| Undertakings:       | JT1.3, JT1.15   |
| Transcript:         | <ul> <li>Page 10 line 1 to page 38 line 13</li> <li>Page 69 line 23 to page 72 line 23</li> <li>Page 91 line 6 to page 92 line 6</li> <li>Page 138 line 27 to page 139 line 19</li> </ul> |
| Appendices:         | None  |
| Supporting Parties: | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC   |
| Opposing Parties:   | None  |

# 5.2 Is the termination of water billing appropriately reflected in the application and the proposed revenue requirement?

#### **Complete Settlement – Water Billing Activities**

The Parties were able to reach a complete settlement with respect to whether the termination of water billing is appropriately reflected in the Application and the Revenue Requirement. NPEI has agreed to reduce OM&A billing expenses by \$223,000 as a result of interrogatories, undertakings and settlement.

| Evidence: Water Billing Activities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Application:                       | E1/T2/S8, E3/T3/S1, E4/T2/S1, E4/T3/S1, E4/T3/S2, E4/T3/S3, E6/T1/S1, E7/T1/S4       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interrogatories:                   | IRR#109-4-Staff-36, IRR#118-4-Energy Probe-25,<br>IRR#132-4-VECC-31, IRR#142-SEC#30, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                    | 4-Energy Probe-55TC, 4-VECC-59TC   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Undertakings:                      | JT1.6  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transcript:                        | <ul> <li>page 51 line 8 to page 62 line 28</li> </ul>                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Appendices:                        | None   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Supporting Parties:                | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Opposing Parties:                  | None   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

#### 5.3 Are all aspects of the merger, including savings (between the former Niagara Falls Hydro Inc. and the former Peninsula West Utilities Ltd.) appropriately accounted for in the application and the proposed revenue requirement?

#### Partial Settlement – Merger Savings

The Parties agree that, with one exception, all aspects of the merger including savings (between the former Niagara Falls Hydro Inc. and the former Peninsula West Utilities Ltd.) are appropriately accounted for in the Application and the Revenue Requirement. The Parties have not agreed that the impact of the merger on Working Capital Allowance has been appropriately reflected in the Revenue Requirement. The Parties agree that this issue is part of Issue 1.1, and should be determined by the Board after an oral hearing.

| Evidence: Merger Sav | Evidence: Merger Savings             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Application:         | None                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interrogatories:     | IRR#11-SEC#1                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Undertakings:        | None                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transcript:          | Page 124 line 25 to page 127 line 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Appendices:          | None                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Supporting Parties:  | NPEI, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Opposing Parties:    | None                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

22165464.1

Appendix 1.1-A—Updated 2014 and 2015 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedules

#### 2 of 72

#### Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

|              |      |  | Accounting Standard CGAAP Up<br>Year 2014 |                        |                            |                      |                                      |           |                        |                   |                     |            | <mark>, 2015</mark> | PROJECTED               |           |                         |
|--------------|------|--|---|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|              |      | Π  | Cost Accumulated D                        |                        |                            |                      |                                      |           |                        | umulated Deprecia | tion                |            |                     |                         |           |                         |
| CCA<br>Class | OEB  | Description  | Ope                                       | ening Balance          | Additions                  | Disposals            | Updated Projected Closing<br>Balance | 1         | Opening<br>Balance     |                   | Additions           | Disposals  |                     | losing Balance          |           | Book Value              |
| 12           | 1611 | Computer Software (Formally known as   |   |                        |                            | Diopodulo            |                                      |           |                        |                   |                     | Disposalo  |                     |                         |           |                         |
|              |      | Account 1925)<br>Land Rights (Formally known as Account                        | Ş   | 2,691,707              | \$ 597,468                 |                      | \$ 3,289,175                         | -\$       | 2,433,512              | -Ş                | 417,940             |            | -Ş                  | 2,851,451               | \$        | 437,724                 |
| CEC          | 1012 | 1906)  | \$  | -                      |                            |                      | \$ -                                 | \$        | -                      |                   |                     |            | \$                  | =                       | \$        | -                       |
| N/A          |      | Land   | \$  | 507,273                |                            |                      | \$ 507,273                           |           | -                      |                   |                     |            | \$                  |                         | \$        | 507,273                 |
| 47<br>47     |      | Land Rights<br>Buildings   | \$<br>\$                                  | 1,604,396<br>111,638   |                            |                      | \$ 1,604,396<br>\$ 111,638           |           | 868,162<br>111,637     | -\$<br>\$         | 57,099              |            | -\$<br>-\$          | 925,261<br>111,637      | \$        | 679,136<br>1            |
| 13           |      | Leasehold Improvements   | \$  | -                      |                            |                      | \$ -                                 | \$        |                        | Ŷ                 |                     |            | Ś                   | -                       | \$        | -                       |
| 47           | 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1708,                                   |   | 0.000.010              |                            |                      | A                                    |           | 704 004                |                   |                     |            |                     |                         |           | 0.055.040               |
| 47           |      | 1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1715,<br>1815)           | ş   | 3,833,013<br>1,519,065 | \$ 16,478                  |                      | \$ 3,833,013<br>\$ 1,535,543         |           | 701,334 212,606        | -\$<br>-\$        | 76,660              |            | -\$<br>-\$          | 249,278                 | \$        | 3,055,019               |
| 47           | 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV  | Ŷ   |                        | ý 10,000                   |                      | Ţ                                    | Ť         |                        | Ŷ                 |                     |            | ý                   |                         | Ŷ         |                         |
| 47           |      | (1716)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV                                | \$  | 46,955                 |                            |                      | \$ 46,955                            | -\$       | 37,020                 | -\$               | 10,841              |            | -\$                 | 47,860                  | -\$       | 905                     |
|              |      | (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV                                | \$  | 610,734                |                            |                      | \$ 610,734                           | -\$       | 201,066                | -Ş                | 13,339              |            | -\$                 | 214,406                 | \$        | 396,328                 |
| 47           | 1015 | (1719)   | \$  | 625,179                |                            |                      | \$ 625,179                           |           | 227,914                | -\$               | 35,747              |            | -\$                 | 263,660                 |           | 361,519                 |
| 47           | 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV  | \$  | 4,072,270              | \$ 166,900                 |                      | \$ 4,239,170                         | -\$       | 2,131,341              | -\$               | 59,662              |            | -\$                 | 2,191,003               | \$        | 2,048,167               |
| 47           | 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 Kv (1821)                                   | \$  | 2,281,769              | \$ 338,097                 |                      | \$ 2,619,866                         | -\$       | 793,416                | -\$               | 75,587              |            | -\$                 | 869,003                 | \$        | 1,750,863               |
| 47           |      | Storage Battery Equipment  | \$  | -                      |                            |                      | \$ -                                 | \$        | -                      |                   |                     |            | \$                  | -                       | \$        |                         |
| 47           |      | Poles, Towers & Fixtures - Wood  | \$  |                        | \$ 1,775,260               |                      | \$ 42,310,535                        |           |                        | -\$               | 421,190             |            | -\$                 | 23,778,003              |           | 18,532,532              |
| 47<br>47     |      | Poles, Towers & Fixtures - (1831) Concrete<br>Overhead Conductors & Devices    | \$<br>¢                                   |                        | \$ 62,303<br>\$ 1,319,846  |                      | \$ 3,100,971<br>\$ 24,655,836        |           | 1,273,545<br>8,694,270 | -Ş<br>-S          | 34,203<br>278,648   |            | -\$<br>-\$          | 1,307,748<br>8,972,918  | \$<br>\$  | 1,793,223<br>15,682,919 |
| 47           |      |  | \$  | 2,606,710              |                            |                      | \$ 2,718,424                         |           |                        | -\$               | 213,500             |            | -\$                 | 1,348,676               |           | 1,369,747               |
| 47           |      | Overhead Conductors & Devices (1837)   | \$  | 2,242,028              |                            |                      | \$ 2,660,769                         |           |                        | -\$               | 76,729              |            | -\$                 | 603,525                 |           | 2,057,244               |
| 47           |      | Underground Conduit  | \$  |                        | \$ 1,129,330               |                      | \$ 10,793,125                        |           |                        | -\$               | 178,447             |            | -\$                 | 2,537,784               |           | 8,255,341               |
| 47<br>47     |      | Underground Conductors & Devices<br>Underground Conductors & Devices (1846)    | \$<br>\$                                  |                        | \$ 2,246,660<br>\$ 139,264 |                      | \$ 66,750,122<br>\$ 2,210,839        | -         |                        | -\$<br>-\$        | 1,697,999<br>53,676 |            | -\$<br>-\$          | 39,184,294<br>1,091,242 | \$<br>¢   | 27,565,827<br>1,119,597 |
| 47           |      | Line Transformers (1850) Polemount   | \$  |                        | \$ (193,868)               | -\$ 123,854          | \$ 19,004,123                        |           |                        | -\$<br>-\$        | 206,717             | \$ 123,854 | -\$                 | 13,415,289              |           | 5,588,834               |
| 47           |      | Line Transformers (1853) Padmount  | \$  |                        | \$ 1,638,266               | -\$ 68,643           | \$ 19,603,996                        |           | 8,380,992              | -\$               | 511,668             | \$ 68,643  | -\$                 |                         | \$        | 10,779,979              |
| 47           |      | Services (Overhead & Underground)  | \$  | 5,430,061              |                            |                      | \$ 6,103,960                         | - ·       |                        | -\$               | 230,680             |            | -\$                 | 1,541,644               |           | 4,562,316               |
| 47<br>47     |      | Meters<br>Meters (Smart Meters)  | \$<br>\$                                  |                        | \$ 535,335<br>\$ 1,724,874 |                      | \$ 3,428,811<br>\$ 5,927,361         |           |                        | -\$<br>-\$        | 163,888<br>467,441  |            | -\$<br>-\$          | 1,151,744<br>1,442,514  |           | 2,277,067<br>4,484,847  |
| 47           |      | Other Installations on Customer's Premises                                     | ç   | 4,202,487              | Ş 1,724,074                |                      | \$ 3,527,301                         | ,-<br>c   | 575,075                | -,<br>c           | 407,441             |            | - Ş                 | 1,442,314               | ę         | 4,404,047               |
| 47           | 1875 | Street Lighting and Signal Systems   | ې<br>\$                                   | -                      |                            |                      | \$ -                                 | ې<br>\$   | -                      | Ş                 |                     |            | \$<br>\$            | -                       | э<br>\$   | -                       |
| N/A          |      | Land   | \$  | 508,970                |                            |                      | \$ 508,970                           |           |                        |                   |                     |            | \$                  | -                       | \$        | 508,970                 |
| 47<br>13     |      | Buildings & Fixtures<br>Leasehold Improvements                                 | \$<br>\$                                  | 15,117,431<br>120,252  | \$ 1,597,103               |                      | \$ 16,714,533<br>\$ 120,252          |           |                        | -Ş                | 261,491             |            | -\$<br>-\$          | 2,949,008<br>120,252    |           | 13,765,525              |
| 8            |      | Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)  | \$  | 1,493,564              | \$ 158,000                 |                      | \$ 1,651,565                         |           | 937,619                | -\$               | 92,048              |            | -\$                 | 1,029,667               |           | 621,897                 |
| 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)   | \$  | -                      |                            |                      | \$ -                                 | \$        | -                      |                   |                     |            | \$                  | -                       | \$        | -                       |
| 10           | 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware  | \$  | 1,257,769              |                            |                      | \$ 1,257,769                         | -\$       | 1,257,769              |                   |                     |            | -\$                 | 1,257,769               | \$        | -                       |
| 45           |      | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)  | \$  | 320,323                |                            |                      | \$ 320,323                           | -\$       | 315,054                |                   |                     |            | -\$                 | 315,054                 | \$        | 5,269                   |
| 50           | 1920 | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)  | \$  | 2,199,583              | \$ 275,153                 |                      | \$ 2,474,736                         | -\$       | 1,414,760              | -\$               | 277,560             |            | -\$                 | 1,692,320               | \$        | 782,416                 |
| 10           | 1930 | Transportation Equipment (1931)  | \$  | 705,984                | \$ -                       |                      | \$ 705,984                           | -\$       | 363,891                | -\$               | 68,307              |            | -\$                 | 432,198                 | \$        | 273,786                 |
| 10           | 1930 | Transportation Equipment (1932) Large Trucks                                   | \$  | 7,544,698              | \$ 635,480                 | -\$ 441,130          | \$ 7,739,048                         | -\$       | 3,897,852              | -\$               | 281,521             | \$ 441,130 | -\$                 | 3,738,244               | \$        | 4,000,804               |
| 10           |      | Transportation Equipment (1933) Trailers                                       | \$  | 329,326                | \$ 20,575                  |                      | \$ 349,901                           | _         | 229,633                | -\$               | 5,928               |            | -\$                 | 235,561                 | \$        | 114,341                 |
| 8            |      | Stores Equipment   | \$<br>\$                                  |                        | \$ 47,643                  |                      | \$ 284,057<br>\$ 2,022,339           |           | 202,066                | -\$<br>¢          | 6,595<br>78,713     |            | -\$<br>-\$          | 208,661                 |           | 75,396                  |
| 8            |      | Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment<br>Measurement & Testing Equipment              | \$<br>\$                                  |                        | \$ 67,513<br>\$ -          |                      | \$ 2,022,339<br>\$ 204,006           |           | 1,532,643              | -><br>\$          | 78,713              |            | -\$<br>-\$          | 1,611,356<br>186,352    |           | 410,983<br>17,654       |
| 8            |      | Power Operated Equipment   | \$  | -                      | ş -                        |                      | \$ -                                 | \$        | -                      | \$                | -                   |            | \$                  |                         | \$        | -                       |
| 8            |      | Communications Equipment   | \$  | 846,784                | \$ 258,142                 |                      | \$ 1,104,926                         |           | .,                     | -\$               | 37,409              |            | -\$                 | 212,809                 | \$        | 892,117                 |
| 8            |      | Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)<br>Miscellaneous Equipment              | \$<br>\$                                  | -<br>72,951            | \$ -<br>\$ -               |                      | \$ -<br>\$ 72,951                    | \$<br>-\$ |                        | ć                 | 2,072               |            | \$<br>-\$           | - 72,704                | \$<br>\$  | - 247                   |
| 47           | 1970 | Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises                                  | ŝ   |                        | \$ -                       |                      | \$ - 12,951                          | -><br>\$  |                        | د-                | 2,072               |            | \$                  |                         | ŝ         | -                       |
| 47           |      | Load Management Controls Utility Premises                                      | \$  | -                      |                            |                      | s -                                  | \$        | -                      |                   |                     |            | Ş                   |                         | \$        | -                       |
| 47 47        |      | System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets                      | \$<br>\$                                  | 128,961                |                            |                      | \$ 128,961<br>\$ -                   | -\$<br>\$ | 128,961                |                   |                     |            | -\$<br>\$           | 128,961                 | -\$<br>\$ | 0                       |
| 47           |      | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets<br>Other Tangible Property                          | Ş<br>Ş                                    | -                      |                            |                      | \$ -<br>\$ -                         | Ş         | -                      | -                 |                     |            | Ş<br>Ş              |                         | s<br>s    | -                       |
| 47           |      | Contributions & Grants   | -\$                                       | 21,516,863             | -\$ 1,469,842              |                      | -\$ 22,986,705                       | \$        | 6,303,876              | \$                | 837,299             |            | \$                  | 7,141,175               | Ŧ         | 15,845,530              |
| 47           |      | Deferred Revenue <sup>5</sup>  | \$  | -                      |                            |                      | \$ -                                 | \$        | -                      |                   |                     |            |                     |                         | \$        | -                       |
| 47           |      | 2005-Property Under Capital Leases   | \$  | -                      |                            |                      | \$ -<br>\$ -                         | \$        | -                      |                   |                     |            | \$                  |                         | \$<br>\$  | -                       |
|              |      | Sub-Total  | \$  | 227,308,724            | \$ 14,290,332              | -\$ 633,627          | \$ 240,965,429                       | -\$       | 115,799,421            | -\$               | 5,584,900           | \$ 633,627 | -\$                 | 120,750,694             | \$        | 120,214,735             |
|              |      | Less Socialized Renewable Energy<br>Generation Investments (input as negative) |   |                        |                            |                      | \$ -                                 |           |                        |                   |                     |            | \$                  | -                       | \$        | -                       |
|              |      | Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility<br>Assets (input as negative)            |   |                        |                            |                      | s -                                  |           |                        |                   |                     |            | \$                  | -                       | \$        | -                       |
|              |      | Total PP&E   | \$  | 227,308,724            |                            |                      |                                      | -\$       | 115,799,421            | -\$               | 5,584,900           | \$ 633,627 | -\$                 | 120,750,694             | <b>T</b>  | 120,214,735             |
|              |      | Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss                                    | on th                                     | ne retirement of       | assets (pool of like       | assets), if applicat | le°                                  |           |                        | -                 |                     |            |                     |                         |           |                         |
|              |      | Total  |   |                        |                            |                      |                                      |           |                        | -\$               | 5,584,900           |            |                     |                         |           |                         |

Transportation Stores Equipment 10 8

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation Transportation Stores Equipment Net Depreciation

-\$ 5,584,900

#### 3 of 72

#### Appendix 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

Accounting Standard Year MIFRS updated for Settlement conference
2015

| 1611         Con           CEC         1612         Lan           N/A         1805         Lan           47         1805         Lan           47         1805         Lan           47         1805         Buil           13         1810         Lea           47         1815         Tran           47         1825         Sto           47         1820         Dist           47         1825         Sto           47         1830         Pold           47         1835         Ove           47         1840         Und           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line  | Description<br>Computer Software (Formally known as<br>Account 1925)<br>Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br>Land<br>Land Rights<br>Buildings<br>Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1708,<br>1740, 1742)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV (1719) | <b>Op</b><br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | ening Balance<br>3,289,175<br>-<br>507,273<br>1,604,396<br>111,638<br>-<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955 | Projected<br>\$ 368,740  | Cost Projected | Updated Projected Closing<br>Balance<br>\$ 3,657,916<br>\$ -<br>\$ 507,273<br>\$ 1,604,396<br>\$ 111,634<br>\$ - | Or<br>-\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>-\$ | 2,851,451               | Addition<br>-\$ 144,             | 536        | Accumulated Dep<br>Disposals | Closing Balance           -\$         2,995,988           \$         -           \$         - |                         | et Book Value<br>661,928 |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Class         OFE         Des           12         1611         Cor           12         1611         Cor           CEC         1612         Lan           N/A         1805         Lan           47         1806         Bail           13         1810         Lea           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Ove           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850 <td< th=""><th>Computer Software (Formally known as<br/>Account 1925)<br/>Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br/>Land Rights<br/>Buildings<br/>Leasehold Improvements<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1716,<br/>1740, 1745)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1717)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1719)</th><th>\$<br/>\$<br/>\$</th><th>3,289,175<br/>-<br/>507,273<br/>1,604,396<br/>111,638<br/>-<br/>3,833,013<br/>1,535,543<br/>46,955</th><th></th><th>Projected</th><th>Balance           \$ 3,657,916           \$ -           \$ 507,273           \$ 1,604,396           \$ 111,638</th><th>Or<br/>-\$<br/>\$<br/>\$<br/>-\$</th><th>2,851,451<br/>-<br/>-</th><th>-\$ 144,!</th><th>536</th><th>Disposals</th><th>-\$ 2,995,988<br/>\$ -</th><th>\$</th><th></th></td<> | Computer Software (Formally known as<br>Account 1925)<br>Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br>Land Rights<br>Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1716,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)  | \$<br>\$<br>\$  | 3,289,175<br>-<br>507,273<br>1,604,396<br>111,638<br>-<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955                  |                          | Projected      | Balance           \$ 3,657,916           \$ -           \$ 507,273           \$ 1,604,396           \$ 111,638   | Or<br>-\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>-\$ | 2,851,451<br>-<br>-     | -\$ 144,!                        | 536        | Disposals                    | -\$ 2,995,988<br>\$ -   | \$                      |                          |
| Class         OFE         Des           12         1611         Cor           12         1611         Cor           CEC         1612         Lan           N/A         1805         Lan           47         1806         Bail           13         1810         Lea           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Ove           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850 <td< th=""><th>Computer Software (Formally known as<br/>Account 1925)<br/>Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br/>Land Rights<br/>Buildings<br/>Leasehold Improvements<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1716,<br/>1740, 1745)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1717)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1719)</th><th>\$<br/>\$<br/>\$</th><th>3,289,175<br/>-<br/>507,273<br/>1,604,396<br/>111,638<br/>-<br/>3,833,013<br/>1,535,543<br/>46,955</th><th></th><th>Projected</th><th>Balance           \$ 3,657,916           \$ -           \$ 507,273           \$ 1,604,396           \$ 111,638</th><th>Or<br/>-\$<br/>\$<br/>\$<br/>-\$</th><th>2,851,451<br/>-<br/>-</th><th>-\$ 144,!</th><th>536</th><th>Disposals</th><th>-\$ 2,995,988<br/>\$ -</th><th>\$</th><th></th></td<> | Computer Software (Formally known as<br>Account 1925)<br>Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br>Land Rights<br>Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1716,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)  | \$<br>\$<br>\$  | 3,289,175<br>-<br>507,273<br>1,604,396<br>111,638<br>-<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955                  |                          | Projected      | Balance           \$ 3,657,916           \$ -           \$ 507,273           \$ 1,604,396           \$ 111,638   | Or<br>-\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>-\$ | 2,851,451<br>-<br>-     | -\$ 144,!                        | 536        | Disposals                    | -\$ 2,995,988<br>\$ -   | \$                      |                          |
| Class         OFE         Des           12         1611         Cor           12         1611         Cor           CEC         1612         Lan           N/A         1805         Lan           47         1806         Bail           13         1810         Lea           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1815         Trat           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Ove           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850 <td< td=""><td>Computer Software (Formally known as<br/>Account 1925)<br/>Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br/>Land Rights<br/>Buildings<br/>Leasehold Improvements<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1716,<br/>1740, 1745)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1717)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1719)</td><td>\$<br/>\$<br/>\$</td><td>3,289,175<br/>-<br/>507,273<br/>1,604,396<br/>111,638<br/>-<br/>3,833,013<br/>1,535,543<br/>46,955</td><td></td><td>Projected</td><td>Balance           \$ 3,657,916           \$ -           \$ 507,273           \$ 1,604,396           \$ 111,638</td><td>Or<br/>-\$<br/>\$<br/>\$<br/>-\$</td><td>2,851,451<br/>-<br/>-</td><td>-\$ 144,!</td><td>536</td><td>Disposals</td><td>-\$ 2,995,988<br/>\$ -</td><td>\$</td><td></td></td<> | Computer Software (Formally known as<br>Account 1925)<br>Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br>Land Rights<br>Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1716,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)  | \$<br>\$<br>\$  | 3,289,175<br>-<br>507,273<br>1,604,396<br>111,638<br>-<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955                  |                          | Projected      | Balance           \$ 3,657,916           \$ -           \$ 507,273           \$ 1,604,396           \$ 111,638   | Or<br>-\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>-\$ | 2,851,451<br>-<br>-     | -\$ 144,!                        | 536        | Disposals                    | -\$ 2,995,988<br>\$ -   | \$                      |                          |
| 1611         Corr           CEC         1612         Lan           N/A         1805         Lan           47         1805         Lan           47         1805         Buil           13         1810         Lea           47         1805         Buil           47         1815         Tran           47         1815         Tran           47         1815         Tran           47         1815         Tran           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1835         Ove           47         1840         Und           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line   | Computer Software (Formally known as<br>Account 1925)<br>Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br>Land Rights<br>Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1716,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)  | \$<br>\$<br>\$  | 3,289,175<br>-<br>507,273<br>1,604,396<br>111,638<br>-<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955                  |                          |                | \$ 3,657,916<br>\$ -<br>\$ 507,273<br>\$ 1,604,396<br>\$ 111,638   | -\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>-\$       | 2,851,451<br>-<br>-     | -\$ 144,!                        | 536        |                              | -\$ 2,995,988<br>\$ -   | \$                      |                          |
| ACC           CEC         1612         Lan           N/A         1805         Lan           47         1805         Lan           47         1805         Lan           47         1805         Tran           47         1815         Tran           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line  | Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)<br>Land<br>Land Rights<br>Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1708,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1715,<br>1815)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV  |   |   | \$ 368,740               |                | \$ -<br>\$ 507,273<br>\$ 1,604,396<br>\$ 111,638   | \$<br>\$<br>\$               |                         |                                  |            |                              | \$ -  |                         | 661,928                  |
| N/A         1805         Lan           47         1806         Lan           47         1805         Buil           13         1810         Lea           47         1815         Trat           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1830         Pole           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1865         Met           47         1865         Met           47         1865         Met           47         1865 <td< td=""><td>Land<br/>Land Rights<br/>Buildings<br/>Leasehold Improvements<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1708,<br/>1740, 1745)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1715,<br/>1815)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1717)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1719)<br/>Distribution Station Equipment &lt; 50 kV (1719)<br/>Distribution Station Equipment &lt; 50 kV</td><td></td><td>1,604,396<br/>111,638<br/>-<br/>3,833,013<br/>1,535,543<br/>46,955</td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ 507,273<br/>\$ 1,604,396<br/>\$ 111,638</td><td>\$<br/>-\$</td><td></td><td>-\$ 57.</td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ -<br/>\$ -</td><td>\$</td><td>-</td></td<>   | Land<br>Land Rights<br>Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1708,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1715,<br>1815)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV   |   | 1,604,396<br>111,638<br>-<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955   |                          |                | \$ 507,273<br>\$ 1,604,396<br>\$ 111,638   | \$<br>-\$                    |                         | -\$ 57.                          |            |                              | \$ -<br>\$ -  | \$                      | -                        |
| 47         1806         Lan           47         1808         Buil           13         1810         Lea           47         1815         Trai           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1860 <t< td=""><td>Land Rights<br/>Buildings<br/>Leasehold Improvements<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1708,<br/>1740, 1745)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1715,<br/>1815)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1717)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1719)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1719)</td><td></td><td>1,604,396<br/>111,638<br/>-<br/>3,833,013<br/>1,535,543<br/>46,955</td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ 1,604,396<br/>\$ 111,638</td><td></td><td></td><td>-\$ 57.</td><td>20.4</td><td></td><td><u>د</u></td><td></td><td>-</td></t<>  | Land Rights<br>Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1708,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1715,<br>1815)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)  |   | 1,604,396<br>111,638<br>-<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955   |                          |                | \$ 1,604,396<br>\$ 111,638   |                              |                         | -\$ 57.                          | 20.4       |                              | <u>د</u>  |                         | -                        |
| 47         1808         Buil           13         1810         Lea           47         1815         Trat           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1830         Dole           47         1835         Ove           47         1835         Ove           47         1835         Ove           47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Und           47         1850         Line           47         1860         Met           13         1910   | Buildings<br>Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1708,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1715,<br>1815)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV   |   | 111,638<br>-<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955  |                          |                | \$ 111,638   |                              | 925,261                 | -\$ 57.                          | 33.4       |                              | , Y   | \$                      | 507,273                  |
| 13         1810         Lea           47         1815         Trainer           47         1820         Dister           47         1820         Dister           47         1820         Dister           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1835         Ove           47         1835         Ove           47         1835         Ove           47         1840         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Line           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47  | Leasehold Improvements<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1708,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1715,<br>1815)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -<br>3,833,013<br>1,535,543<br>46,955   |                          |                | 1 /2.2.2   |                              |                         |                                  |            |                              | -\$ 982,295   |                         | 622,101                  |
| 47         1815         Trat<br>174           47         1815         Trat<br>174           47         1815         Trat<br>1815           47         1815         Trat<br>47           47         1815         Trat<br>47           47         1815         Trat<br>47           47         1815         Trat<br>47           47         1820         Dist<br>47           47         1830         Pole<br>47           47         1830         Pole<br>47           47         1835         Ove<br>47           47         1835         Ove<br>47           47         1835         Ove<br>47           47         1835         Ove<br>47           47         1850         Line<br>47           47         1860         Met<br>47           47         1860         Met<br>47           47         1860         Met<br>47           187         Stre<br>N/A         1905           13         1910         Lea<br>8           13         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor   | Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1708,<br>1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1715,<br>1815)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1716)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | 1,535,543<br>46,955   |                          |                |  | -\$                          | 111,637                 | Ş                                | -          |                              | -\$ 111,637   | '\$<br>\$               | 1                        |
| 47         1815         174           47         1815         Trainel           47         1820         Dister           47         1820         Dister           47         1830         Pole           47         1830         Dole           47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Und           47         1855         Ser           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Met           13         1910         Lea           8         1915 <td>1740, 1745)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1715,<br/>1815)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1716)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1717)<br/>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1719)<br/>Distribution Station Equipment &lt;50 kV</td> <td>\$<br/>\$<br/>\$<br/>\$<br/>\$</td> <td>1,535,543<br/>46,955</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>Ş</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>φ</td> <td></td>  | 1740, 1745)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1715,<br>1815)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1716)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | 1,535,543<br>46,955   |                          |                | -  | Ş                            | -                       |                                  | _          |                              |   | φ                       |                          |
| 47         1815         Translow           47         1815         Translow           47         1815         Translow           47         1815         Translow           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Und           47         1850         Line           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Line           47         1865<   | 1815)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1716)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | 46,955  |                          | <u> </u>       | \$ 3,833,013   | -\$                          | 777,994                 | -\$ 76,                          | 560        |                              | -\$ 854,654   | \$                      | 2,978,359                |
| 47         1815         Translow           47         1815         Translow           47         1815         Translow           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Owe           47         1835         Owe           47         1835         Owe           47         1835         Owe           47         1840         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1860         Met           1810         Dinea   | Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1716)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$<br>\$<br>\$  | 46,955  |                          |                | \$ 1,535,543   | -\$                          | 249,278                 | -\$ 36,                          | 851        |                              | -\$ 286,129   | 5                       | 1,249,414                |
| 47         1815         Trail           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1860         Met           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor  | Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1717)<br>Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$<br>\$<br>\$  |   |                          |                | + _/200/210  |                              |                         |                                  |            |                              |   |                         | 1,210,111                |
| 47         1815         Trait           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1840         Und           47         1845         Und           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Met           47         1860         Met           8         1915         Offi <td>Transformer Station Equipment &gt; 50 kV (1719)<br/>Distribution Station Equipment &lt;50 kV</td> <td>ş<br/>Ş</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><b> </b></td> <td>\$ 46,955</td> <td>-\$</td> <td>47,860</td> <td>\$</td> <td>905</td> <td>ļ</td> <td>-\$ 46,955</td> <td>5 -\$</td> <td>0</td>  | Transformer Station Equipment > 50 kV (1719)<br>Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | ş<br>Ş  |   |                          | <b> </b>       | \$ 46,955  | -\$                          | 47,860                  | \$                               | 905        | ļ                            | -\$ 46,955  | 5 -\$                   | 0                        |
| 47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1840         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1855         Ser           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1875         Stre           N/A         1905         Ean           47         1908         Jui           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi <td>Distribution Station Equipment &lt;50 kV</td> <td>\$<br/>\$</td> <td>610,734</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 610,734</td> <td>-\$</td> <td>214,406</td> <td>-\$ 13,</td> <td>339</td> <td></td> <td>-\$ 227,745</td> <td>\$</td> <td>382,989</td>   | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$<br>\$  | 610,734   |                          |                | \$ 610,734   | -\$                          | 214,406                 | -\$ 13,                          | 339        |                              | -\$ 227,745   | \$                      | 382,989                  |
| 47         1820         Dist           47         1820         Dist           47         1830         Pole           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1840         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1855         Ser           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1875         Stre           N/A         1905         Ean           47         1908         Jui           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi <td>Distribution Station Equipment &lt;50 kV</td> <td>Ş</td> <td></td>  | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | Ş   |   |                          |                |  |                              |                         |                                  |            |                              |   |                         |                          |
| 47         1820         Dist           47         1825         Stoi           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1840         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Met           47         1850         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Inte           8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>625,179<br/>4,239,170</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 625,179<br/>\$ 4,239,170</td> <td>-Ş</td> <td>263,660<br/>2,191,003</td> <td></td> <td>747<br/>516</td> <td></td> <td>-\$ 299,407<br/>-\$ 2,252,520</td> <td></td> <td>325,772<br/>1,986,650</td>   |   |   | 625,179<br>4,239,170  |                          |                | \$ 625,179<br>\$ 4,239,170   | -Ş                           | 263,660<br>2,191,003    |                                  | 747<br>516 |                              | -\$ 299,407<br>-\$ 2,252,520  |                         | 325,772<br>1,986,650     |
| 47         1825         Stor           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat<  | Distribution Station Equipment <50 KV (1821)  | Ş   | 4,239,170   |                          |                | \$ 4,239,170   | ->                           | 2,191,005               | - <u>&gt;</u> 01,:               | 510        |                              | -3 2,232,320  | φ                       | 1,966,650                |
| 47         1830         Pole           47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1855         Ser           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat </td <td></td> <td>\$</td> <td>2,619,866</td> <td></td> <td><b></b></td> <td>\$ 2,619,866</td> <td>-\$</td> <td>869,003</td> <td>-\$ 81,</td> <td>222</td> <td>µ/</td> <td>-\$ 950,226</td> <td>5</td> <td>1,669,641</td>  |   | \$  | 2,619,866   |                          | <b></b>        | \$ 2,619,866   | -\$                          | 869,003                 | -\$ 81,                          | 222        | µ/                           | -\$ 950,226   | 5                       | 1,669,641                |
| 47         1830         Pole           47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Ine           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Ine           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat </td <td>Storage Battery Equipment</td> <td>\$</td> <td>-</td> <td>¢</td> <td><b> </b></td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$</td> <td>-</td> <td>¢</td> <td>266</td> <td> !</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$</td> <td>-</td>  | Storage Battery Equipment   | \$  | -   | ¢                        | <b> </b>       | \$ -   | \$                           | -                       | ¢                                | 266        | !                            | \$ -  | \$                      | -                        |
| 47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1855         Ser           47         1850         Met           47         1855         Ser           47         1865         Met           47         1865         Met           47         1855         Stre           47         1865         Met           47         1855         Stre           N/A         1905         Lan           47         1905         Lan           47         1906         Met           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat <td>Poles, Towers &amp; Fixtures - Wood<br/>Poles, Towers &amp; Fixtures - (1831) Concrete</td> <td>\$<br/>¢</td> <td>42,310,535<br/>3.100.971</td> <td>\$ 2,191,067</td> <td><b> </b></td> <td>\$ 44,501,603<br/>\$ 3,100,971</td> <td></td> <td>23,778,003<br/>1,307,748</td> <td><mark>-\$ 460,:</mark><br/>-\$ 35</td> <td>266<br/>212</td> <td>┟─────┦</td> <td>-\$ 24,238,269<br/>-\$ 1,342,960</td> <td></td> <td>20,263,334</td>  | Poles, Towers & Fixtures - Wood<br>Poles, Towers & Fixtures - (1831) Concrete   | \$<br>¢   | 42,310,535<br>3.100.971   | \$ 2,191,067             | <b> </b>       | \$ 44,501,603<br>\$ 3,100,971  |                              | 23,778,003<br>1,307,748 | <mark>-\$ 460,:</mark><br>-\$ 35 | 266<br>212 | ┟─────┦                      | -\$ 24,238,269<br>-\$ 1,342,960   |                         | 20,263,334               |
| 47         1835         Ove           47         1836         Ove           47         1840         Und           47         18440         Und           47         1845         Und           47         1845         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat  | Overhead Conductors & Devices   | ş<br>Ş  | 24,655,836  | \$ 1,164,812             | <u> </u>       | \$ 3,100,971   |                              | 8,972,918               | -\$ 35,.<br>-\$ 299,:            |            |                              | -\$ 1,342,960   |                         | 16,548,377               |
| 47         1835         Ove           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1860         Met           47         1800         Ean           47         1908         Lin           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat <td>Overhead Conductors &amp; Devices (1836)</td> <td>\$</td> <td>2,718,424</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>\$ 2,819,424</td> <td></td> <td>1,348,676</td> <td>-\$ 208,9</td> <td></td> <td>[</td> <td>-\$ 1,557,613</td> <td></td> <td>1,261,810</td>  | Overhead Conductors & Devices (1836)  | \$  | 2,718,424   |                          | 1              | \$ 2,819,424   |                              | 1,348,676               | -\$ 208,9                        |            | [                            | -\$ 1,557,613   |                         | 1,261,810                |
| 47         1845         Unc           47         1845         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Stre           N/A         1905         Lan           47         1909         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trai           10         1930         Trai           10         1930         Trai           10         1930         Trai           8         1955         Cor           8         1955         Cor           8         1955         Cor </td <td>Overhead Conductors &amp; Devices (1837)</td> <td>\$</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 30,162</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 2,690,931</td> <td>-\$</td> <td>603,525</td> <td></td> <td>210</td> <td></td> <td>-\$ 687,735</td> <td></td> <td>2,003,196</td>   | Overhead Conductors & Devices (1837)  | \$  |   | \$ 30,162                |                | \$ 2,690,931   | -\$                          | 603,525                 |                                  | 210        |                              | -\$ 687,735   |                         | 2,003,196                |
| 47         1845         Unc           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Line           47         1850         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Oth           47         1865         Car           47         1865         Car           47         1805         Lan           47         1908         Lan           47         1908         Lan           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Tran           8         1945         Met           8         1955         Cor <td>Underground Conduit</td> <td>\$</td> <td>10,793,125</td> <td>\$ 1,327,447</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 12,120,571</td> <td></td> <td>2,537,784</td> <td>-\$ 203,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-\$ 2,740,798</td> <td></td> <td>9,379,773</td>   | Underground Conduit   | \$  | 10,793,125  | \$ 1,327,447             |                | \$ 12,120,571  |                              | 2,537,784               | -\$ 203,                         |            |                              | -\$ 2,740,798   |                         | 9,379,773                |
| 47         1850         Line           47         1855         Line           47         1855         Ser           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Ser           47         1865         Met           47         1865         Met           47         1865         Met           47         1865         Oth           47         1875         Stre           N/A         1905         Lan           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           8         1945         Met           8         1945         Pow           8         1945         Met           8         1950         Pow           8         1955         Cor           8         1945         Met           8         1955         Cor  | Underground Conductors & Devices  | \$  | 66,750,122  |                          |                | \$ 68,375,282  |                              | 39,184,294              | -\$ 1,228,                       |            |                              | -\$ 40,412,616  |                         | 27,962,666               |
| 47         1850         Line           47         1855         Ser           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Oth           47         1905         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Off           10         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trai           8         1945         Mea           8         1955         Cor           8         1955         Cor           8         1955         Cor           8         1955         Cor  | Underground Conductors & Devices (1846)   | \$  | 2,210,839   |                          |                | \$ 2,772,036   | -\$                          | 1,091,242               | -\$ 61,                          |            |                              | -\$ 1,152,334   |                         | 1,619,702                |
| 47         1855         Ser           47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Oth           47         1865         Oth           47         1865         Stre           N/A         1905         Lan           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offin           10         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Tran           10         1930         Trans           1945         Met         8           1955         Cor   | Line Transformers (1850) Polemount  | ş<br>\$   | 19,004,123<br>19,603,996  | \$ 885,008<br>\$ 662,260 | <u> </u>       | \$ 19,889,131<br>\$ 20,266,256   | -\$<br>-\$                   | 13,415,289<br>8,824,017 | -\$ 215,<br>-\$ 547,             |            | ┟────┤                       | -\$ 13,630,646<br>-\$ 9,371,765   |                         | 6,258,485<br>10,894,491  |
| 47         1860         Met           47         1860         Met           47         1865         Oth           47         1875         Stre           N/A         1905         Lan           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           8         1945         Met           8         1955         Cor           8         1940         Too           8         1955         Cor           8         1950         Prow           8         1955         Cor           47         1977         Loa <td>Line Transformers (1853) Padmount<br/>Services (Overhead &amp; Underground)</td> <td>ş</td> <td>6,103,996</td> <td>\$ 1,018,443</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 20,266,256<br/>\$ 7,122,403</td> <td>-&gt;<br/>-\$</td> <td>8,824,017</td> <td>-\$ 547,<br/>-\$ 264,!</td> <td></td> <td>  </td> <td>-\$ 9,371,765</td> <td></td> <td>5,316,232</td>   | Line Transformers (1853) Padmount<br>Services (Overhead & Underground)  | ş   | 6,103,996   | \$ 1,018,443             |                | \$ 20,266,256<br>\$ 7,122,403  | -><br>-\$                    | 8,824,017               | -\$ 547,<br>-\$ 264,!            |            |                              | -\$ 9,371,765   |                         | 5,316,232                |
| 47         1860         Met           47         1865         Oth           47         1875         Str           N/A         1905         Lan           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Off           10         1920         Con           45         1920         Con           50         1920         Con           10         1930         Trat           8         1945         Met           8         1945         Met           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con <td>Meters</td> <td>Ś</td> <td>3,428,811</td> <td>\$ 284,541</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 3,713,352</td> <td>-\$</td> <td>1,151,744</td> <td>-\$ 184,3</td> <td></td> <td>  </td> <td>-\$ 1,336,129</td> <td></td> <td>2,377,223</td>   | Meters  | Ś   | 3,428,811   | \$ 284,541               |                | \$ 3,713,352   | -\$                          | 1,151,744               | -\$ 184,3                        |            |                              | -\$ 1,336,129   |                         | 2,377,223                |
| 47         1875         Stre           N/A         1905         Lan           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offin           10         1920         Con           45         1920         Con           50         1920         Con           10         1930         Trat           8         1945         Mee           8         1945         Mee           8         1945         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1956         Mee           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa  | Meters (Smart Meters)   | \$  |   | \$ 143,150               | 1              | \$ 6,070,511   | -\$                          |                         | -\$ 409,                         |            | [                            | -\$ 1,852,095   |                         | 4,218,415                |
| 47         1875         Stre           N/A         1905         Lan           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offin           10         1920         Con           45         1920         Con           50         1920         Con           10         1930         Trat           8         1945         Mee           8         1945         Mee           8         1945         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1956         Mee           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa  | Other Installations on Customer's Premises  | ~   |   |                          |                |  |                              |                         |                                  | _          |                              | <u>^</u>  |                         |                          |
| N/A         1905         Lan           47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           45         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           8         1945         Mec           8         1945         Mec           8         1945         Cor           8         1945         Cor           8         1945         Cor           8         1945         Mec           8         1955         Cor           8         1955         Cor           8         1955         Cor           8         1955         Cor           8         1956         Mec           47         1977         Loa  | Street Lighting and Signal Systems  | Ş<br>Ş  | -   |                          | <u> </u>       | \$ -<br>\$ -   | Ş                            | -                       | Ş                                | -          | ┟─────┤                      | \$ -<br>\$  | \$                      |                          |
| 47         1908         Buil           13         1910         Lea           8         1915         Offin           8         1915         Offin           10         1920         Con           45         1920         Con           50         1920         Con           10         1930         Trans           10         1930         Trans           10         1930         Trans           10         1930         Trans           8         1935         Ston           8         1945         Mez           8         1945         Mez           8         1955         Con           8         1960         Miss           47         1975         Loa   | Land  | ŝ   | 508,970   |                          |                | \$ 508,970   | ŝ                            |                         |                                  |            |                              | ş -   | \$                      | 508,970                  |
| 8         1915         Offi           8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           45         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1920         Cor           10         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           8         1945         Met           8         1945         Met           8         1955         Cor           8         1956         Met           47         1977         Loa           47         1975         Loa   | Buildings & Fixtures  | \$  | 16,714,533  | \$ 86,640                |                | \$ 16,801,173  |                              | 2,949,008               | -\$ 283,                         | 873        |                              | -\$ 3,232,881   | \$                      | 13,568,293               |
| 8         1915         Offi           10         1920         Cor           45         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trai           10         1930         Trai           10         1930         Trai           8         1935         Stot           8         1940         Too           8         1945         Mee           8         1955         Cor           8         1957         Loa           47         1975         Loa  | Leasehold Improvements  | \$  | 120,252   |                          |                | \$ 120,252   | -\$                          | 120,252                 |                                  |            |                              | -\$ 120,252   | \$                      | -                        |
| 10         1920         Con           45         1920         Con           50         1920         Con           10         1930         Trai           10         1930         Trai           10         1930         Trai           8         1935         Stoi           8         1945         Mea           8         1945         Con           8         1955         Con           47         1977         Loa           47         1975         Loa   | Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)   | \$  | 1,651,565   | \$ 32,824                |                | \$ 1,684,388   | -\$                          | 1,029,667               | -\$ 110,                         | 019        |                              | -\$ 1,139,686   | 5 \$                    | 544,702                  |
| 45         1920         Cor           50         1920         Cor           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           10         1930         Trat           8         1935         Stot           8         1945         Met           8         1945         Cor           8         1955         Cor           8         1956         Met           47         1975         Loa   | Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)  | \$  | -   |                          |                | \$ -   | \$                           | -                       |                                  |            |                              | \$ -  | \$                      | -                        |
| 50         1920         Con           10         1930         Tran           10         1930         Tran           10         1930         Tran           8         1935         Stol           8         1945         Mez           8         1945         Mez           8         1955         Con           47         1975         Loa   | Computer Equipment - Hardware   | \$  | 1,257,769   |                          |                | \$ 1,257,769   | -\$                          | 1,257,769               |                                  |            |                              | -\$ 1,257,769   | \$                      | -                        |
| 10         1930         Translow           8         1940         Too           8         1945         Med           8         1955         Con           8         1956         Med           47         1977         Loa           47         1975         Loa   | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)   | \$  | 320,323   |                          |                | \$ 320,323   | -\$                          | 315,054                 |                                  |            |                              | -\$ 315,054   | \$                      | 5,269                    |
| 10         1930         Translow           8         1940         Too           8         1945         Med           8         1955         Con           8         1956         Med           47         1977         Loa           47         1975         Loa   | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)   | ^   | 2 474 726   | <u>.</u>                 |                | A  |                              | 4 600 000               | é 070                            |            |                              | 4 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A   | L.                      | 740.004                  |
| 10         1930         Training           10         1930         Training           10         1930         Training           8         1935         Stote           8         1945         Meet           8         1945         Meet           8         1955         Con           8         1956         Meet           47         1975         Loa   | Transportation Equipment (1931)   | Ş   | 2,474,736<br>705,984  | \$ 240,248<br>\$ 114,086 | -\$ 63,099     | \$ 2,714,984<br>\$ 756,970   | -\$                          | 1,692,320<br>432,198    | -\$ 272,                         | 863<br>721 | \$ 63,099                    | -\$ 1,965,183<br>-\$ 434,819  |                         | 749,801<br>322,151       |
| 10         1930         Translow           8         1935         Stor           8         1940         Too           8         1945         Meet           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1950         Miss           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa  |   | Ş   | 705,984   | 5 114,080                | -5 05,099      | \$ 736,970   | ->                           | 432,196                 | - <u>&gt;</u> 05,                | /21        | \$ 05,099                    | -> 454,619  |                         | 322,151                  |
| 8         1935         Stor           8         1940         Too           8         1945         Meet           8         1950         Pow           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1956         Miss           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa  | Transportation Equipment (1932) Large Trucks  | \$  | 7,739,048   | \$ 513,992               | -\$ 250,482    |  |                              |                         | -\$ 341,                         |            | \$ 250,482                   | -\$ 3,828,862   |                         | 4,173,696                |
| 8         1940         Too           8         1945         Mea           8         1950         Pow           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1950         Pow           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa  | Transportation Equipment (1933) Trailers  | \$  | 0.0/00-   | \$ 70,800                |                | \$ 420,701   | -\$                          | 235,561                 |                                  | 382        |                              | -\$ 243,943   |                         | 176,758                  |
| 8         1945         Mea           8         1950         Pow           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1960         Miss           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa  | Stores Equipment  | \$<br>¢   | ,   | \$ -                     |                | \$ 284,057<br>\$ 2.083.141   |                              | _00,001                 |                                  | 770        |                              | -\$ 218,430   |                         | 65,627                   |
| 8         1950         Pow           8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1960         Miss           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa   | Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment<br>Measurement & Testing Equipment   | ş   | 2,022,339<br>204,006  | \$ 60,803<br>\$ 1,000    |                | \$ 2,083,141<br>\$ 205,006   | _                            | _/0/000                 |                                  | 710<br>433 |                              | -\$ 1,693,066<br>-\$ 189,785  |                         | 390,075<br>15,221        |
| 8         1955         Con           8         1955         Con           8         1960         Miss           47         1970         Pres           47         1975         Loa   | Power Operated Equipment  | ş<br>Ş  |   | \$ -                     |                | \$ 205,006<br>\$ -   | -><br>\$                     |                         | -> >,·<br>\$                     |            |                              | -\$ 189,785<br>\$ -   | э<br>\$                 | -                        |
| 8         1955         Con           8         1960         Misa           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa   | Communications Equipment  | \$  | 1,104,926   | \$ 215,000               |                | \$ 1,319,926   | Ŧ                            | 212,809                 | Ŧ                                | 272        |                              | -\$ 265,082   | -                       | 1,054,844                |
| 8         1960         Miss           47         1970         Loa           47         1975         Loa  | Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)  | \$  | -   | \$ 1,000                 |                | \$ 1,000   | \$                           | -                       |                                  |            |                              | \$-   | \$                      | 1,000                    |
| 47 1970 Prei<br>47 1975 Loa  | communication Equipment (ornant weters)   | \$  | 72,951  | \$ -                     |                | \$ 72,951  | -\$                          | 72,704                  | \$                               | 258        |                              | -\$ 72,962  | -\$                     | 11                       |
| 47 1975 Loa  | Miscellaneous Equipment   | Ś   |   | Ś                        |                | s -  | Ś                            |                         |                                  |            |                              | Ś   | \$                      | _                        |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer  |   |   | Ŷ -                      |                | · ·  | Ş                            |                         |                                  |            |                              |   | - 4                     |                          |
| 47 1980 Sys  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises  | Ť   |   |                          | L              | \$ -   | \$                           |                         |                                  |            |                              | \$ -  | \$                      |                          |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises   | \$  |   |                          |                | \$ 128,961   |                              | 128,961                 |                                  |            | l                            | -\$ 128,961   |                         | 0                        |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment  | \$<br>\$  | 128,961   |                          |                | \$ -<br>\$ -   | \$<br>¢                      | -                       |                                  |            |                              | \$ -<br>\$ -  | \$                      | -                        |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets  | \$<br>\$<br>\$  | - 128,961   |                          | 1              | -\$ 23,814,505   | \$<br>\$                     | - 7,141,175             | \$ 903,                          | 332        |                              | \$ 8,044,508  | \$<br>3 -\$             | - 15,769,998             |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets<br>Other Tangible Property   | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -   | -\$ 827.800              |                |  |                              | -                       | ÷                                |            |                              | - 0,0,508   | \$                      | -                        |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets<br>Other Tanglible Property<br>Contributions & Grants  | \$<br>\$<br>\$  |   | -\$ 827,800              |                | \$ -5  | \$                           |                         |                                  |            |                              | ·   | \$                      |                          |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets<br>Other Tangible Property   | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -   | -\$ 827,800              |                |  | \$<br>\$                     | -                       |                                  |            |                              | 1   |                         | -                        |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets<br>Other Tangible Property<br>Contributions & Grants<br>Deferred Revenue <sup>5</sup><br>2005-Property Under Capital Leases  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -<br>-<br>22,986,705<br>-<br>-  |                          |                | \$ -<br>\$ -<br>\$ -   | \$                           | -                       |                                  |            |                              | \$ -  | \$                      |                          |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets<br>Other Tangible Property<br>Contributions & Grants<br>Deferred Revenue <sup>5</sup><br>2005-Property Under Capital Leases<br>Sub-Total   | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -   |                          | -\$ 313,581    | \$ -<br>\$ -<br>\$ -   | \$                           | -                       | -\$ 5,034,1                      | 074        | \$ 313,581                   | \$<br>-\$ 125,471,186   |                         | 126,052,242              |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment Load Management Controls Customer Premises Load Management Controls Utility Premises System Supervisor Equipment Miscellaneous Fixed Assets Other Tangible Property Contributions & Grants Deferred Revenue <sup>5</sup> 2005-Property Under Capital Leases Sub-Total Less Socialized Renewable Energy  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -<br>-<br>22,986,705<br>-<br>-  |                          | \$ 313,581     | \$ -<br>\$ -<br>\$ -   | \$                           | -                       | -\$ 5,034,1                      | 074        | \$ 313,581                   | \$<br>-\$ 125,471,186   |                         | 126,052,242              |
|  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets<br>Other Tanglible Property<br>Contributions & Grants<br>Deferred Revenue <sup>5</sup><br>2005-Property Under Capital Leases<br>Sub-Total<br>Less Socialized Renewable Energy<br>Generation Investments (input as negative)  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -<br>-<br>22,986,705<br>-<br>-  |                          | -\$ 313,581    | \$ -<br>\$ -<br>\$ -   | \$                           | -                       | -\$ 5,034,                       | 074        | \$ 313,581                   | \$  |                         | -                        |
| Tota   | Miscellaneous Equipment Load Management Controls Customer Premises Load Management Controls Utility Premises System Supervisor Equipment Miscellaneous Fixed Assets Other Tangible Property Contributions & Grants Deferred Revenue <sup>5</sup> 2005-Property Under Capital Leases Sub-Total Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative) Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility   | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -<br>-<br>22,986,705<br>-<br>-  |                          | -\$ 313,581    | \$ -<br>\$ -<br>\$ -<br>\$ -<br>\$ 251,523,428   | \$                           | -                       | <u>-\$ 5,034,</u>                | 074        | \$ 313,581                   | \$ -<br>-\$ 125,471,186<br>\$ -   | 5 \$                    |                          |
| Dep  | Miscellaneous Equipment<br>Load Management Controls Customer<br>Premises<br>Load Management Controls Utility Premises<br>System Supervisor Equipment<br>Miscellaneous Fixed Assets<br>Other Tanglible Property<br>Contributions & Grants<br>Deferred Revenue <sup>5</sup><br>2005-Property Under Capital Leases<br>Sub-Total<br>Less Socialized Renewable Energy<br>Generation Investments (input as negative)  | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$  | -<br>-<br>22,986,705<br>-<br>-  | \$ 10,871,580            |                | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$                                 | \$<br>-\$                    | - 120,750,694           |                                  |            |                              | \$ -<br>\$ -  | 5 <b>\$</b><br>\$<br>\$ |                          |

 10
 Transportation

 8
 Stores Equipment

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation Transportation Stores Equipment Net Depreciation

-\$ 5,034,074

Appendix 1.1-B—RRWF and RRWF tracking sheet

# Contario Energy Board Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers



| Version | 5. | 0 | 0 |
|---------|----|---|---|
|---------|----|---|---|

| Utility Name       | Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. |  |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Service Territory  |                               |  |
| Assigned EB Number | EB-2014-0096                  |  |
| Name and Title     | Suzanne Wilson, VP Finance    |  |
| Phone Number       | 905-353-6004                  |  |
| Email Address      | suzanne.wilson@npei.ca        |  |

4

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

# Contario Energy Board Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

| <u>1. Info</u>       | 6. Taxes_PILs      |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 2. Table of Contents | 7. Cost_of_Capital |
| 3. Data Input Sheet  | 8. Rev Def Suff    |
| 4. Rate_Base         | 9. Rev_Reqt        |
| 5. Utility Income    | 10. Tracking Sheet |
|                      |                    |

#### Notes:

- (1) Pale green cells represent inputs
- (2) Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
- (3) Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
- (4) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
- (5) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel

#### Contario Energy Board

### **Revenue Requirement Workform** (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

#### Data Input (1)

|   |  | Initial<br>Application           | (2) | Adjustments                   | Settlement<br>Agreement           | (6) | Adjustments | Per Board<br>Decision            |     |
|---|--|----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1 | Rate Base  |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Gross Fixed Assets (average)<br>Accumulated Depreciation (average)<br>Allowance for Working Capital: | \$247,689,793<br>(\$123,945,922) | (5) | (\$1,445,365)<br>\$834,982    | \$ 246.244.429<br>(\$123.110.940) |     |             | \$246,244,429<br>(\$123,110,940) |     |
|   | Controllable Expenses<br>Cost of Power   | \$17,041,580<br>\$136,943,243    |     | (\$616,585)<br>\$7,206,425.71 | \$ 16,424,995<br>\$ 144,149,669   |     |             | \$16,424,995<br>\$144,149,669    |     |
|   | Working Capital Rate (%)   | 13.00%                           | (9) | \$7,200,423.71                | 13.00%                            | (9) |             | 13.00%                           | (9) |
| 2 | Utility Income   |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Operating Revenues:  |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Distribution Revenue at Current Rates<br>Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates<br>Other Revenue:    | \$28,371,080<br>\$29,374,853     |     | \$294,112<br>(\$709,662)      | \$28,665,192<br>\$28,665,191      |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Specific Service Charges   | \$803,285                        |     | (\$0)                         | \$803,285                         |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Late Payment Charges   | \$361,000                        |     | \$0                           | \$361,000                         |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Other Distribution Revenue<br>Other Income and Deductions  | \$251,187<br>\$181,003           |     | \$6.047<br>\$0                | \$257,234<br>\$181,003            |     |             |                                  |     |
|   |  | \$101,003                        |     | <b>4</b> 0                    | \$101,003                         |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Total Revenue Offsets  | \$1,596,475                      | (7) | \$6,047                       | \$1,602,522                       |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Operating Expenses:  |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | OM+A Expenses  | \$16,754,348                     |     | (\$616,585)                   | \$ 16,137,763                     |     | \$ -        | \$16,137,763                     |     |
|   | Depreciation/Amortization  | \$4,936,879                      |     | \$97,195                      | \$ 5,034,074                      |     |             | \$5,034,074                      |     |
|   | Property taxes<br>Other expenses   | \$287,232                        |     |                               | \$ 287,232                        |     |             | \$287,232                        |     |
| 3 | Taxes/PILs   |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
| Ŭ | Taxable Income:  |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income   | (\$4,814,861)                    | (3) |                               | (\$4,598,147)                     |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Utility Income Taxes and Rates:  | 004 407                          |     |                               | \$100 101                         |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Income taxes (not grossed up)<br>Income taxes (grossed up)   | \$34,407<br>\$43,189             |     |                               | \$120,121<br>\$163,430            |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Federal tax (%)  | 15.00%                           |     |                               | 15.00%                            |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Provincial tax (%)   | 5.33%                            |     |                               | 11.50%                            |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Income Tax Credits   | (\$81,003)                       |     |                               | (\$81,003)                        |     |             |                                  |     |
| 4 | Capitalization/Cost of Capital<br>Capital Structure:   |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)  | 56.0%                            |     |                               | 56.0%                             |     |             | 56.0%                            |     |
|   | Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)   | 4.0%                             | (8) |                               | 4.0%                              | (8) |             | 4.0%                             | (8) |
|   | Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%)   | 40.0%                            |     |                               | 40.0%                             |     |             | 40.0%                            |     |
|   | Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)   | 100.0%                           |     |                               | 100.0%                            |     |             | 100.0%                           |     |
|   |  |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Cost of Capital  |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   | Long-term debt Cost Rate (%)   | 4.28%                            |     |                               | 3.92%                             |     |             | 3.92%                            |     |
|   | Short-term debt Cost Rate (%)  | 2.11%                            |     |                               | 2.16%                             |     |             | 2.16%                            |     |
|   | Common Equity Cost Rate (%)<br>Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)   | 9.36%                            |     |                               | 9.30%                             |     |             | 9.30%                            |     |
|   | FIELELEU SIIALES CUSI RALE (%)   | 0.00%                            |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |
|   |  |                                  |     |                               |                                   |     |             |                                  |     |

Notes

Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). General Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.

(1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (%)

- Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use colimn M and Adjustments in column I (2)
- (3) (4) (5) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
- Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
- (6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
- (7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
- 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount. (8) (9)
- Starting with 2013, default Working Capital Allowance factor is 13% (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses). Alternatively, WCA factor based on lead-lag study or approved WCA factor for another distributor, with supporting rationale

### Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

#### **Rate Base and Working Capital**

|             | Rate Base  |                    |   |   |   |                             |   |
|-------------|--|--------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Line<br>No. | Particulars  | _                  | Initial<br>Application                            | Adjustments                               | Settlement<br>Agreement                           | Adjustments                 | Per Board<br>Decision                             |
| 1<br>2<br>3 | Gross Fixed Assets (average)<br>Accumulated Depreciation (average)<br>Net Fixed Assets (average) | (3)<br>_(3)<br>(3) | \$247,689,793<br>(\$123,945,922)<br>\$123,743,871 | (\$1,445,365)<br>\$834,982<br>(\$610,383) | \$246,244,429<br>(\$123,110,940)<br>\$123,133,488 | \$ -<br><u>\$ -</u><br>\$ - | \$246,244,429<br>(\$123,110,940)<br>\$123,133,488 |
| 4           | Allowance for Working Capital  | (1)                | \$20,018,027                                      | \$856,679                                 | \$20,874,706                                      | \$ -                        | \$20,874,706                                      |
| 5           | Total Rate Base  | =                  | \$143,761,898                                     | \$246,296                                 | \$144,008,195                                     | <u> </u>                    | \$144,008,195                                     |

#### (1) Allowance for Working Capital - Derivation

| 6<br>7<br>8 | Controllable Expenses<br>Cost of Power<br>Working Capital Base |     | \$17,041,580<br>\$136,943,243<br>\$153,984,823 | (\$616,585)<br>\$7,206,426<br>\$6,589,841 | \$16,424,995<br>\$144,149,669<br>\$160,574,664 | \$ -<br>\$ -<br>\$ - | \$16,424,995<br><u>\$144,149,669</u><br>\$160,574,664 |
|-------------|--|-----|--|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 9           | Working Capital Rate %   | (2) | 13.00%   | 0.00%                                     | 13.00%   | 0.00%                | 13.00%  |
| 10          | Working Capital Allowance                                      | -   | \$20,018,027                                   | \$856,679                                 | \$20,874,706                                   | \$ -                 | \$20,874,706  |

#### Notes (2) (3)

Some Applicants may have a unique rate as a result of a lead-lag study. The default rate for 2014 cost of service applications is 13%. Average of opening and closing balances for the year.

Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

#### **Utility Income**

| Line<br>No. | Particulars                                 | Initial<br>Application | Adjustments | Settlement<br>Agreement | Adjustments | Per Board<br>Decision |
|-------------|---|------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|             | Operating Revenues:                         |                        |             |                         |             |                       |
| 1           | Distribution Revenue (at<br>Proposed Rates) | \$29,374,853           | (\$709,662) | \$28,665,191            | \$ -        | \$28,665,191          |
| 2           |   | (1) \$1,596,475        | \$6,047     | \$1,602,522             | \$ -        | \$1,602,522           |
| 3           | Total Operating Revenues                    | \$30,971,328           | (\$703,615) | \$30,267,713            | \$ -        | \$30,267,713          |
|             | Operating Expenses:                         |                        |             |                         |             |                       |
| 4           | OM+A Expenses                               | \$16,754,348           | (\$616.585) | \$16,137,763            | \$ -        | \$16,137,763          |
| 5           | Depreciation/Amortization                   | \$4,936,879            | \$97,195    | \$5,034,074             | \$ -        | \$5,034,074           |
| 6           | Property taxes                              | \$287,232              | \$ -        | \$287,232               | \$ -        | \$287,232             |
| 7           | Capital taxes                               | \$ -                   | \$ -        | \$ -                    | \$ -        | \$ -                  |
| 8           | Other expense                               | \$ -                   | \$ -        |                         | \$ -        |                       |
| 9           | Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)                     | \$21,978,459           | (\$519,390) | \$21,459,069            | \$ -        | \$21,459,069          |
| 10          | Deemed Interest Expense                     | \$3,567,234            | (\$279,124) | \$3,288,110             | <u>\$ -</u> | \$3,288,110           |
| 11          | Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)              | \$25,545,693           | (\$798,514) | \$24,747,179            | <u> </u>    | \$24,747,179          |
| 12          | Utility income before income                |                        |             |                         |             |                       |
| 12          | taxes                                       | \$5,425,635            | \$94,899    | \$5,520,534             | <u> </u>    | \$5,520,534           |
| 13          | Income taxes (grossed-up)                   | \$43,189               | \$120,241   | \$163,430               | \$ -        | \$163,430             |
| 14          | Utility net income                          | \$5,382,446            | (\$25,342)  | \$5,357,104             | <u> </u>    | \$5,357,104           |
|             |   |                        |             |                         |             |                       |

#### Notes Other Revenues / Revenue Offsets

| (1) | Specific Service Charges<br>Late Payment Charges<br>Other Distribution Revenue<br>Other Income and Deductions | \$803,285<br>\$361,000<br>\$251,187<br>\$181,003 | <mark>(\$0)</mark><br>\$ -<br>\$6,047<br><u>\$ -</u> | \$803,285<br>\$361,000<br>\$257,234<br>\$181,003 |      | \$803,285<br>\$361,000<br>\$257,234<br>\$181,003 |
|-----|---|--|--|--|------|--|
|     | Total Revenue Offsets   | \$1,596,475                                      | \$6,047  | \$1,602,522                                      | \$ - | \$1,602,522                                      |

### Contario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

#### Taxes/PILs

| Line<br>No.    | Particulars  | Application               | Settlement<br>Agreement    | Per Board<br>Decision      |
|----------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                | Determination of Taxable Income                                |                           |                            |                            |
| 1              | Utility net income before taxes                                | \$5,382,445               | \$5,357,105                | \$5,357,105                |
| 2              | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income       | (\$4,814,861)             | (\$4,598,147)              | (\$4,814,861)              |
| 3              | Taxable income   | \$567,584                 | \$758,958                  | \$542,244                  |
|                | Calculation of Utility income Taxes                            |                           |                            |                            |
| 4              | Income taxes   | \$34,407                  | \$120,121                  | \$120,121                  |
| 6              | Total taxes  | \$34,407                  | \$120,121                  | \$120,121                  |
| 7              | Gross-up of Income Taxes                                       | \$8,782                   | \$43,309                   | \$43,309                   |
| 8              | Grossed-up Income Taxes  | \$43,189                  | \$163,430                  | \$163,430                  |
| 9              | PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes) | \$43,189                  | \$163,430                  | \$163,430                  |
| 10             | Other tax Credits  | (\$81,003)                | (\$81,003)                 | (\$81,003)                 |
|                | Tax Rates  |                           |                            |                            |
| 11<br>12<br>13 | Federal tax (%)<br>Provincial tax (%)<br>Total tax rate (%)    | 15.00%<br>5.33%<br>20.33% | 15.00%<br>11.50%<br>26.50% | 15.00%<br>11.50%<br>26.50% |

Notes

### Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

#### Capitalization/Cost of Capital

| Line<br>No. | Particulars                       | Capital  | ization Ratio                | Cost Rate             | Return                      |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|             |                                   | Initial  | Application                  |                       |                             |
|             |                                   | (%)      | (\$)                         | (%)                   | (\$)                        |
| 1           | Debt<br>Long-term Debt            | 56.00%   | \$80,506,663                 | 4.28%                 | \$3,445,899                 |
| 2           | Short-term Debt                   | 4.00%    | \$5,750,476                  | 2.11%                 | \$121,335                   |
| 3           | Total Debt                        | 60.00%   | \$86,257,139                 | 4.14%                 | \$3,567,234                 |
|             | Equity                            |          |                              |                       |                             |
| 4           | Common Equity<br>Preferred Shares | 40.00%   | \$57,504,759                 | 9.36%                 | \$5,382,445                 |
| 5<br>6      | Total Equity                      | 0.00%    | <u>- \$-</u><br>\$57,504,759 | <u>0.00%</u><br>9.36% | <u>- \$-</u><br>\$5,382,445 |
| _           |                                   |          | <u> </u>                     |                       |                             |
| 7           | Total                             | 100.00%  | \$143,761,898                | 6.23%                 | \$8,949,680                 |
|             |                                   | 0.44     |                              |                       |                             |
|             |                                   | Settleme | ent Agreement                |                       |                             |
|             | <b>D</b> .14                      | (%)      | (\$)                         | (%)                   | (\$)                        |
| 1           | Debt<br>Long-term Debt            | 56.00%   | \$80,644,589                 | 3.92%                 | \$3,163,687                 |
| 2           | Short-term Debt                   | 4.00%    | \$5,760,328                  | 2.16%                 | \$124,423                   |
| 3           | Total Debt                        | 60.00%   | \$86,404,917                 | 3.81%                 | \$3,288,110                 |
|             | Equity                            |          |                              |                       |                             |
| 4<br>5      | Common Equity<br>Preferred Shares | 40.00%   | \$57,603,278<br>\$ -         | 9.30%                 | \$5,357,105                 |
| 5           | Total Equity                      | 40.00%   | \$57,603,278                 | <u>0.00%</u><br>9.30% | <u> </u>                    |
| 7           | Total                             | 100.00%  | \$144,008,195                | 6.00%                 | \$8,645,215                 |
|             |                                   | Per Bo   | ard Decision                 |                       |                             |
|             |                                   | (%)      | (\$)                         | (0/)                  | (\$)                        |
|             | Debt                              | (76)     | (\$)                         | (%)                   | (Φ)                         |
| 8           | Long-term Debt                    | 56.00%   | \$80,644,589                 | 3.92%                 | \$3,163,687                 |
| 9           | Short-term Debt                   | 4.00%    | \$5,760,328                  | 2.16%                 | \$124,423                   |
| 10          | Total Debt                        | 60.00%   | \$86,404,917                 | 3.81%                 | \$3,288,110                 |
|             | Equity                            | 10.000/  | AF7 000 070                  | 0.000/                |                             |
| 11<br>12    | Common Equity<br>Preferred Shares | 40.00%   | \$57,603,278<br>\$ -         | 9.30%<br>0.00%        | \$5,357,105<br>\$ -         |
| 12          | Total Equity                      | 40.00%   | \$57,603,278                 | 9.30%                 | \$5,357,105                 |
| 14          | Total                             | 100.00%  | \$144,008,195                | 6.00%                 | \$8,645,215                 |
| 14          | IUlai                             | 100.00%  | φ144,000,195                 | 0.00%                 | φ0,043,213                  |

Notes (1)

Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use colimn M and Adjustments in column I

Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

#### **Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency**

|                |  | Initial Appli                                      | cation                                      | Settlement A                                | greement   | Per Board I                                 | Decision   |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| Line<br>No.    | Particulars  | At Current<br>Approved Rates                       | At Proposed<br>Rates                        | At Current<br>Approved Rates                | At Proposed<br>Rates                               | At Current<br>Approved Rates                | At Proposed<br>Rates                               |
| 1              | Revenue Deficiency from Below  |  | \$1,003,772                                 |   | (\$0)  |   | (\$0)  |
| 2              | Distribution Revenue   | \$28,371,080                                       | \$28,371,081                                | \$28,665,192                                | \$28,665,191                                       | \$28,665,192                                | \$28,665,191                                       |
| 3              | Other Operating Revenue<br>Offsets - net   | \$1,596,475  | \$1,596,475                                 | \$1,602,522                                 | \$1,602,522  | \$1,602,522                                 | \$1,602,522  |
| 4              | Total Revenue  | \$29,967,555                                       | \$30,971,328                                | \$30,267,714                                | \$30,267,713                                       | \$30,267,714                                | \$30,267,713                                       |
| 5<br>6<br>8    | Operating Expenses<br>Deemed Interest Expense<br>Total Cost and Expenses                                 | \$21,978,459<br>\$3,567,234<br>\$25,545,693        | \$21,978,459<br>\$3,567,234<br>\$25,545,693 | \$21,459,069<br>\$3,288,110<br>\$24,747,179 | \$21,459,069<br><u>\$3,288,110</u><br>\$24,747,179 | \$21,459,069<br>\$3,288,110<br>\$24,747,179 | \$21,459,069<br><u>\$3,288,110</u><br>\$24,747,179 |
| 0              |  | ψ <u>2</u> 3,543,095                               | φ <u>2</u> 3,343,093                        | φ <u>2</u> 4,747,175                        | ψ24,747,173  | φ <u>2</u> 4,747,179                        | ψ24,747,179  |
| 9              | Utility Income Before Income<br>Taxes  | \$4,421,862  | \$5,425,635                                 | \$5,520,535                                 | \$5,520,534  | \$5,520,535                                 | \$5,520,534  |
| 10             | Tax Adjustments to Accounting<br>Income per 2013 PILs model  | (\$4,814,861)                                      | (\$4,814,861)                               | (\$4,598,147)                               | (\$4,598,147)                                      | (\$4,598,147)                               | (\$4,598,147)                                      |
| 11             | Taxable Income   | (\$392,999)  | \$610,774                                   | \$922,388                                   | \$922,387  | \$922,388                                   | \$922,387  |
| 12<br>13       | Income Tax Rate<br>Income Tax on Taxable<br>Income   | 20.33%<br>(\$79,911)                               | 20.33%<br>\$124,192                         | 26.50%<br>\$244,433                         | 26.50%<br>\$244,433                                | 26.50%<br>\$244,433                         | 26.50%<br>\$244,433                                |
| 14<br>15       | Income Tax Credits<br>Utility Net Income   | ( <u>\$81,003)</u><br>\$4,582,775                  | ( <u>\$81,003)</u><br>\$5,382,446           | (\$81,003)<br>\$5,357,105                   | (\$81,003)<br>\$5,357,104                          | (\$81,003)<br>\$5,357,105                   | (\$81,003)<br>\$5,357,104                          |
| 16             | Utility Rate Base  | \$143,761,898                                      | \$143,761,898                               | \$144,008,195                               | \$144,008,195                                      | \$144,008,195                               | \$144,008,195                                      |
| 17             | Deemed Equity Portion of Rate<br>Base  | \$57,504,759                                       | \$57,504,759                                | \$57,603,278                                | \$57,603,278                                       | \$57,603,278                                | \$57,603,278                                       |
| 18             | Income/(Equity Portion of Rate<br>Base)  | 7.97%  | 9.36%                                       | 9.30%                                       | 9.30%  | 9.30%                                       | 9.30%  |
| 19             | Target Return - Equity on Rate<br>Base   | 9.36%  | 9.36%                                       | 9.30%                                       | 9.30%  | 9.30%                                       | 9.30%  |
| 20             | Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return<br>on Equity  | -1.39%   | 0.00%                                       | 0.00%                                       | 0.00%  | 0.00%                                       | 0.00%  |
| 21             | Indicated Rate of Return   | 5.67%  | 6.23%                                       | 6.00%                                       | 6.00%  | 6.00%                                       | 6.00%  |
| 22             | Requested Rate of Return on<br>Rate Base   | 6.23%  | 6.23%                                       | 6.00%                                       | 6.00%  | 6.00%                                       | 6.00%  |
| 23             | Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of<br>Return  | -0.56%   | 0.00%                                       | 0.00%                                       | 0.00%  | 0.00%                                       | 0.00%  |
| 24<br>25<br>26 | Target Return on Equity<br>Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)<br>Gross Revenue<br>Deficiency/(Sufficiency) | \$5,382,445<br>\$799,670<br>\$1,003,772 <b>(1)</b> | \$5,382,445<br>\$0                          | \$5,357,105<br>(\$0)<br>(\$0) <b>(1)</b>    | \$5,357,105<br><mark>(\$1)</mark>                  | \$5,357,105<br>(\$0)<br>(\$0) <b>(1)</b>    | \$5,357,105<br><mark>(\$1)</mark>                  |

Notes: (1)

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)

Contario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

#### **Revenue Requirement**

| Line<br>No. | Particulars  | Application                               |     | Settlement<br>Agreement                   |     | Per Board Decision                        |
|-------------|--|---|-----|---|-----|---|
| 1           | OM&A Expenses  | \$16,754,348                              |     | \$16,137,763                              |     | \$16,137,763                              |
| 2           | Amortization/Depreciation  | \$4,936,879                               |     | \$5,034,074                               |     | \$5,034,074                               |
| 3           | Property Taxes   | \$287,232                                 |     | \$287,232                                 |     | \$287,232                                 |
| 5           | Income Taxes (Grossed up)  | \$43,189                                  |     | \$163,430                                 |     | \$163,430                                 |
| 6           | Other Expenses   | \$ -                                      |     | ·,  |     | · · · , · ·                               |
| 7           | Return   | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,     |     |   |     |   |
| -           | Deemed Interest Expense  | \$3,567,234                               |     | \$3,288,110                               |     | \$3,288,110                               |
|             | Return on Deemed Equity  | \$5,382,445                               |     | \$5,357,105                               |     | \$5,357,105                               |
|             |  | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> |     | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> |     | , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> |
| 8           | Service Revenue Requirement  |   |     |   |     |   |
|             | (before Revenues)  | \$30,971,328                              |     | \$30,267,714                              |     | \$30,267,714                              |
|             |  |   |     |   |     |   |
| 9           | Revenue Offsets  | \$1,596,475                               |     | \$1,602,522                               |     | \$ -                                      |
| 10          | Base Revenue Requirement   | \$29,374,853                              |     | \$28,665,192                              |     | \$30,267,714                              |
|             | (excluding Tranformer Owership<br>Allowance credit adjustment)                         |   |     |   |     |   |
| 11          | Distribution revenue   | \$29,374,853                              |     | \$28,665,191                              |     | \$28,665,191                              |
| 12          | Other revenue  | \$1,596,475                               |     | \$1,602,522                               |     | \$1,602,522                               |
| 13          | Total revenue  | \$30,971,328                              |     | \$30,267,713                              |     | \$30,267,713                              |
| 14          | Difference (Total Revenue Less<br>Distribution Revenue Requirement<br>before Revenues) | \$0                                       | (1) | (\$1)_                                    | (1) | (\$1)                                     |
| N           |  |   |     |   |     |   |

Notes (1) Line 11 - Line 8

### Contario Energy Board Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

#### **Tracking Form**

The last row shown is the most current estimate of the cost of service data reflecting the original application and any updates provided by the applicant distributor (for updated evidence, responses to interrogatories, undertakings, etc.) Please ensure a Reference (Column B) and/or Item Description (Column C) is entered. Please note that unused rows will automatically be hidden and the PRINT AREA set when the PRINT BUTTON on Sheet 1 is activated. <sup>(1)</sup> Short reference to evidence material (interrogatory response, undertaking, exhibit number, Board Decision, Code, Guideline, Report of the Board, etc.) <sup>(2)</sup> Short description of change, issue, etc.

60 Tracking Rows have been provided below. If you require more, please contact Industry Relations @ IndustryRelations@ontarioenergyboard.ca.

#### Summary of Proposed Changes

|   |                         |                                   | Cost of                           | Capital                        | Rate Base      | e and Capital Exp | enditures                         | Operating Expenses |            | es            | Revenue Requirement               |                   |               |              |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| R | eference <sup>(1)</sup> | Item / Description <sup>(2)</sup> | Regulated<br>Return on<br>Capital | Regulated<br>Rate of<br>Return | Rate Base      | Working Capital   | Working Capital<br>Allowance (\$) |                    | Taxes/PILs | OM&A          | Service<br>Revenue<br>Requirement | Other<br>Revenues |               |              |
|   |                         | Original Application              | \$ 8,949,680                      | 6.23%                          | \$ 143,761,898 | \$ 153,984,823    | \$ 20,018,027                     | \$ 4,936,879       | \$ 43,189  | \$ 16,754,348 | \$ 30,971,328                     | \$ 1,596,475      | \$ 29,374,853 | \$ 1,003,772 |

### **Revenue Requirement Workform** (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

Tracking Form

The last row shown is the most current estimate of the cost of service data reflecting the original application and any updates provided by the applicant distributor (for updated evidence, responses to interrogatories, undertakings, etc.) Summary of Proposed Changes

| Ĩ  |                                     |  |           | Cost of                           | Capital    |                         | Rate Bas                     | e and Capit          | al Expe        | enditur   | es                       |           | Ope                      | erating E    | pense      | s                            |             |                              |           | Revenue R          | equi      | rement                   |               |                                       |
|----|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
|    | Reference <sup>(1)</sup>            | Item / Description <sup>(2)</sup>  |           | Regulated<br>Return on<br>Capital | Ra         | ulated<br>te of<br>turn | Rate Base                    | Working C            | apital         |           | ng Capital<br>vance (\$) |           | rtization /<br>reciation | Taxes/       | PILs       | OM&A                         | Re          | ervice<br>evenue<br>uirement |           | Other<br>evenues   |           | se Revenue<br>equirement | Reve<br>Defic | ssed up<br>enue<br>ciency /<br>ciencv |
|    |                                     | Original Application   | \$        | 8,949,680                         |            | 6.23%                   | \$ 143,761,898               | \$ 153,984           | 4,823          | \$2       | 0,018,027                | \$        | 4,936,879                | \$4          | 3,189      | \$ 16,754,348                | \$ 3        | 0,971,328                    | \$        | 1,596,475          | \$        | 29,374,853               | <b>\$</b> 1   | ,003,773                              |
| 1  | 1-EP-2                              | Correct amortization period of regulatory costs to 5 years<br>Change   | \$<br>-\$ | 8,949,306<br>374                  |            | 6.23%<br>0.00%          | \$ 143,759,342<br>-\$ 2,556  |                      | 5,160<br>9,663 |           | 0,015,471<br>2,556       | \$        | 4,936,879                | \$4<br>-\$   |            | \$ 16,734,685<br>-\$ 19,663  | \$ 3<br>-\$ |                              | \$        | 1,596,475          | \$<br>-\$ | 29,354,783<br>20,070     |               | 983,703<br>20,070                     |
| 2  | 8-VECC-48                           | Update RTSR Model for proposed 2015 UTRs<br>Change   | \$<br>\$  | 8,950,011<br>705                  | \$         | 6.23%                   | \$ 143,770,651<br>\$ 11,309  | \$ 154,052<br>\$ 80  | 2,148<br>6,988 |           | 0,026,779<br>11,308      | \$        | 4,936,879                | \$ 4<br>\$   |            | \$ 16,734,685<br>\$ -        | \$ 3<br>\$  |                              | \$<br>\$  | 1,596,475          | \$<br>\$  | 29,355,632<br>849        | \$            | 984,552<br>849                        |
| 3  | 3-EP-12                             | Update COP for Oct 2014 RPP Report<br>Change   | \$<br>\$  | 8,986,700<br>36,689               | \$         | 6.23%                   | \$ 144,360,019<br>\$ 589,368 | \$ 158,58<br>\$ 4,53 | 5,748<br>3,600 |           | 0,616,147<br>589,368     | \$        | 4,936,879                |              |            | \$ 16,734,685<br>\$ -        | \$ 3<br>\$  |                              | \$<br>\$  | 1,596,475          | \$<br>\$  | 29,399,809<br>44,177     |               | 1,028,729<br>44,177                   |
| 4  | 3-EP-20, 3-VECC-24                  | Update SSS Admin Revenue Change  | \$<br>-\$ | 8.986.700<br>0                    | \$         | 6.23%                   | \$ 144.360.019<br>\$ 0       | \$ 158,58<br>\$      | 5.748          | \$2<br>\$ | 0.616.147                | \$        | 4,936.879                | \$5<br>-\$   | 0.787<br>0 | \$ 16,734,685<br>\$ -        | \$ 3<br>\$  | 0,996,285                    | \$<br>\$  | 1,602,522<br>6,047 | \$<br>-\$ | 29,393,762<br>6,047      | \$ 1<br>-\$   | 1,022,682<br>6,047                    |
| 5  | 3-VECC-16, 3-VECC-17, 3-<br>VECC-18 | Update CDM for 2013 final verified. Update 2015 CDM target.<br>Correct double counting of CDM variable in regression model                         | \$        | 9,008,080                         |            | 6.23%                   | \$ 144,703,471               | \$ 161,22            | 7,692          | \$ 2      | 0,959,600                | \$        | 4,936,879                | \$5          | 5,165      | \$ 16,734,685                | \$3         | 1,022,042                    | \$        | 1,602,522          | \$        | 29,419,520               | \$            | 754,328                               |
|    |                                     | Change   | \$        | 21,380                            | \$         | - 1                     | \$ 343,452                   | \$ 2,64              | 1,944          | \$        | 343,453                  | \$        | -                        | \$           | 1,378      | \$-                          | \$          | 25,757                       | \$        | •                  | \$        | 25,758                   | -\$           | 268,354                               |
| 6  | 5-EP-34                             | Update 2015 Cost of Capital Parameters<br>Change   | \$<br>-\$ | 8,862,798<br>145,282              | -\$        | 6.12%<br>0              | \$ 144,703,471<br>\$ -       | \$ 161,22<br>\$      | 7,692          | \$2<br>\$ | 0,959,600                | \$        | 4,936,879                |              |            | \$ 16,734,685<br>\$ -        | \$ 3<br>-\$ |                              | \$<br>\$  | 1,602,522          | \$<br>-\$ | 29,262,439<br>157,081    | \$<br>-\$     | 597,247<br>157,081                    |
| 7  | 4-Staff-41                          | Update 2015 PILs to reflect elimination of Small Business<br>Deduction<br>Change   | \$<br>-\$ | 8,862,798<br>0                    | \$         | 6.12%                   |                              | \$ 161,22            | 7,692          |           | -,,                      | \$<br>\$  | 4,936,879                |              |            | \$ 16,734,685<br>\$ -        | \$ 3<br>\$  | 0,916,215<br>51,254          | \$<br>-\$ |                    | \$<br>\$  | 29,313,693<br>51,254     | \$<br>\$      | 648,501<br>51,254                     |
| 8  | 2-EP-41TC                           | Correct PILs Model to include (\$827,800) of 2015 Capital<br>Contributions   | \$        | 8,862,798                         |            | 6.12%                   | \$ 144,703,471               | \$ 161,22            | 7,692          | \$ 2      | 0,959,600                | \$        | 4,936,879                | \$ 10        | 6,559      | \$ 16,734,685                | \$ 3        | 0,928,154                    | \$        | 1,602,522          | \$        | 29,325,632               | \$            | 660,440                               |
|    |                                     | Change   | \$        | -                                 | \$         | -                       | \$-                          | \$                   | -              | \$        | -                        | \$        | -                        | \$ 1         | 1,939      | \$-                          | \$          | 11,939                       | \$        | -                  | \$        | 11,939                   | \$            | 11,939                                |
| 9  | 2-EP-41TC                           | Update 2014 and 2015 capital expenditures for projections and<br>carry forwards.   | \$        | 8,886,494<br>23,696               | ¢          | 6.12%<br>0              | \$ 145,090,356<br>\$ 386,885 | \$ 161,22            | 7,692          |           | 0,959,600                | \$        | 5,094,111                |              |            | \$ 16,734,685                | \$3<br>\$   | , .,                         |           | 1,602,522          | \$<br>\$  | 29,620,567<br>294,935    | \$            | 955,375<br>294,935                    |
|    |                                     | Change   | Þ         |                                   | - <b>⊅</b> | Ŭ                       |                              | ·                    | Ť              | •         | Ŭ                        | Ð         |                          |              |            | \$-                          | Ť           |                              |           | 0                  | Ť         |                          |               | 1                                     |
| 10 | B-EP-60TC                           | Update RTSR model for 2015 UTR rates approved on Jan 8,<br>2015.<br>Change   | \$<br>-\$ | 8,886,047<br>447                  | \$         | 6.12%                   | \$ 145,083,062<br>-\$ 7,294  |                      | 1,587<br>6,105 |           | 0,952,306<br>7,294       | \$<br>\$  | 5,094,111                | \$ 22<br>-\$ | .,         | \$ 16,734,685<br>\$ -        | \$3<br>-\$  | , ,-                         | \$<br>\$  | 1,602,522          | \$<br>-\$ | 29,620,022               | \$<br>-\$     | 954,830<br>545                        |
| 11 | Settlement Proposal                 | Adjust notional debt rate. Correct PILs CCA calculation. Update<br>for 2014 projected capital. Remove NPC capital costs. Reduce<br>OM&A by \$297K. | Ť         |                                   | Ŷ          | 6.00%                   | \$ 144,061,040               |                      |                |           | 0,913,696                |           | 5,034,354                | \$ 16        |            | \$ 16,437,685                |             | 0,571,496                    | ·         | 1,602,522          | Ť         | 28,968,974               | ·             | 303,782                               |
|    |                                     | Change   | -\$       | 237,659                           |            | -0.12%                  | -\$ 1,022,022                | -\$ 29               | 7,000          | -\$       | 38,610                   | -\$       | 59,757                   | -\$5         | 6,632      | -\$ 297,000                  | -\$         | 651,048                      | \$        | •                  | -\$       | 651,048                  | -\$           | 651,048                               |
| 12 | Settlement Proposal                 | Remove \$28K OPEB capital. Reduce OM&A by \$300K.<br>Change  | \$        | 8,645,215<br>3,173                | \$         | 6.00%                   |                              |                      | 4,663<br>9,924 |           | 0,874,706 38,990         | \$<br>-\$ | 5,034,074<br>280         |              |            | \$ 16,137,763<br>-\$ 299,923 | \$ 3<br>-\$ | 0,267,714 303,782            | \$<br>\$  | 1,602,522          | \$<br>-\$ | 28,665,192<br>303,782    |               | - 303,782                             |

Appendix 1.1-C—Cost of Power

# Niagara Penisula Energy Inc. (ED-2007-0749) 2015 EDR Application (EB-2014-0096) February 23, 2015

| Electricity (Commodity)               | Customer   | Revenue   | Expense  | 2015   | rate (\$/kWh):  | \$ 0.09528                      |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|
|                                       | Class Name   | USA #   | USA#   | Volume   |                 | Amount                          |
| kW                                    | h Residential  | 4006  | 4705   | 426,602,336  |                 | 40,646,671                      |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4705   | 126,837,721  |                 | 12,085,098                      |
| kW                                    |  | 4035  | 4705   | 702,089,231  |                 | 66,895,062                      |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4705   | 2,321,201  |                 | 221,164                         |
|                                       |  |   |  |  |                 |                                 |
| kW                                    |  | 4030  | 4705   | 271,893  |                 | 25,906                          |
| kW                                    |  | 4025  | 4705   | 7,836,336  |                 | 746,646                         |
| <b>-</b>                              | TOTAL  | 0   | 0  | 1,265,958,719  | 0045            | 120,620,547                     |
| <u> Transmission - Network</u>        | Customer   | Revenue   | Expense  | Malanna  | 2015            | A                               |
|                                       | Class Name   | USA #   | USA#   | Volume   | Rate            | Amount                          |
| kW                                    |  | 4066  | 4714   | 426,602,336  | \$ 0.0076       | 3,223,310                       |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4714   | 126,837,721  | \$ 0.0068       | 866,460                         |
| k\                                    |  | 4066  | 4714   | 1,771,675  | \$ 2.8172       | 4,991,100                       |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4714   | 2,321,201  | \$ 0.0068       | 15,857                          |
| k\                                    | V Sentinel Lighting  | 4066  | 4714   | 705  | \$ 2.0858       | 1,471                           |
| k\                                    | V Street Lighting  | 4066  | 4714   | 21,184   | \$ 2.1297       | 45,116                          |
|                                       | TOTAL  | 0   | 0  | 557,554,823  |                 | 9,143,312                       |
| Transmission - Connection             | Customer   | Revenue   | Expense  |  | 2015            |                                 |
|                                       | Class Name   | USA #   | USA #  | Volume   | Rate            | Amount                          |
| kW                                    | h Residential  | 4068  | 4716   | 426,602,336  | \$ 0.0053       | 2,248,559                       |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4716   | 126,837,721  | \$ 0.0046       | 588,318                         |
| k                                     |  | 4068  | 4716   | 1,771,675  | \$ 1.8413       | 3,262,222                       |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4716   | 2,321,201  | \$ 0.0046       | 10,767                          |
|                                       |  | 4008<br>4068  | 4710   |  |                 | 1,085                           |
| k\                                    |  |   |  | 705  | \$ 1.5386       |                                 |
| k\                                    |  | 4068  | 4716   | 21,184   | \$ 1.4147       | 29,969                          |
|                                       | TOTAL  | 0   | -  | 557,554,823  | (0)(1)(1)       | 6,140,919                       |
| Wholesale Market Service              | Customer   | Revenue   | Expense  | 2015   | rate (\$/kWh):  | \$ 0.00440                      |
|                                       | Class Name   | USA #   | USA #  | Volume   | •               | Amount                          |
| kW                                    |  | 4062  | 4708   | 426,602,336  | \$ 0.0044       | 1,877,050                       |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4708   | 126,837,721  | \$ 0.0044       | 558,086                         |
| kW                                    |  | 4062  | 4708   | 702,089,231  | \$ 0.0044       | 3,089,193                       |
| kW                                    | h Unmetered Scattered Lo   | ad 4062   | 4708   | 2,321,201  | \$ 0.0044       | 10,213                          |
| kW                                    | h Sentinel Lighting  | 4062  | 4708   | 271,893  | \$ 0.0044       | 1,196                           |
| kW                                    | h Street Lighting  | 4062  | 4708   | 7,836,336  | \$ 0.0044       | 34,480                          |
|                                       | TOTAL  | 0   | 0  | 1,265,958,719  |                 | 5,570,218                       |
| Rural Rate Protection                 | Customer   | Revenue   | Expense  | 2015   | rate (\$/kWh):  | \$ 0.00130                      |
|                                       | Class Name   | USA #   | USA #  | Volume   |                 | Amount                          |
| kW                                    | h Residential  | 4062  | 4708   | 426,602,336  | \$ 0.00130      | 554,583                         |
| kW                                    | h General Service < 50 kV  | / 4062  | 4708   | 126,837,721  | \$ 0.00130      | 164,889                         |
| kW                                    |  | 4062  | 4708   | 702,089,231  | \$ 0.00130      | 912,716                         |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4708   | 2,321,201  | \$ 0.00130      | 3,018                           |
| kW                                    |  | 4062  | 4708   | 271,893  | \$ 0.00130      | 353                             |
| kW                                    |  | 4062  | 4708   | 7,836,336  | \$ 0.00130      | 10,187                          |
| KVV                                   | TOTAL  | 4002  |  | 1,265,958,719  | φ 0.00130       | 1,645,746                       |
| Low Voltage Charges                   | Customer   | Revenue   | Expense  | 1,205,950,719  | 2015            | 1,045,740                       |
| Low voltage charges                   | Class Name   |   | USA #  | Volume   | Rate            | Amount                          |
| 1.14                                  |  | USA #   |  |  |                 | Amount                          |
| kW                                    |  | 4075  | 4750   | 407,092,792  | 0.0005          | 203,546                         |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4750   | 121,037,129  | 0.0004          | 48,415                          |
| k\                                    |  | 4075  |  | 1,771,675  | 0.1612          | 285,594                         |
| kW                                    |  |   | 4750   | 2,215,047  | 0.0004          | 886                             |
| k\                                    | ¥  | 4075  | 4750   | 705  | 0.1347          | 95                              |
| k\                                    | V Street Lighting  | 4075  | 4750   | 21,184   | 0.1239          | 2,625                           |
|                                       | TOTAL  | 0   | 0  | 532,138,532  |                 | 541,161                         |
|                                       |  | Revenue   | Expense  | 2015   |                 | 0.79                            |
|                                       | 0 Customer   |   | USA #  | Volume   |                 | Amount                          |
| Smart Metering Entity                 | 0 Customer<br>Class Name   | USA #   | U3A#   |  |                 |                                 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |  | USA #<br>4076   |  | 407,092,792  | 47,067          | 446,191                         |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | Class Name<br>h Residential  | 4076  | 4751<br>4751   | 407,092,792  | 47,067<br>4,385 |                                 |
| kW<br>kW                              | Class Name           h         Residential           h         General Service < 50 kV | 4076<br>/ 4076  | 4751<br>4751   | 407,092,792<br>121,037,129   |                 | 41,574                          |
| kW<br>kW<br>kW                        | Class Name           h         Residential           h         General Service < 50 kV | 4076<br>/ 4076<br>4076                                  | 4751<br>4751<br>4751   | 407,092,792<br>121,037,129<br>669,981,013                                      |                 | <u>41,574</u><br>0              |
| kW<br>kW<br>kW<br>kW                  | Class Name           h         Residential           h         General Service < 50 kV | 4076<br>/ 4076<br>4076<br>ad 4076                       | 4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751                         | 407,092,792<br>121,037,129<br>669,981,013<br>2,215,047                         |                 | 41,574<br>0<br>0                |
| kW<br>kW<br>kW<br>kW<br>kW            | Class Name           h         Residential           h         General Service < 50 kV | 4076<br>/ 4076<br>4076<br>ad 4076<br>4076<br>4076       | 4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751                 | 407,092,792<br>121,037,129<br>669,981,013<br>2,215,047<br>259,459              |                 | 41,574<br>0<br>0<br>0           |
| kW<br>kW<br>kW<br>kW                  | Class Name         h       Residential         h       General Service < 50 kV         | 4076<br>4076<br>4076<br>4076<br>ad 4076<br>4076<br>4076 | 4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751         | 407,092,792<br>121,037,129<br>669,981,013<br>2,215,047<br>259,459<br>7,477,962 |                 | 41,574<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 |
| kW<br>kW<br>kW<br>kW<br>kW            | Class Name           h         Residential           h         General Service < 50 kV | 4076<br>/ 4076<br>4076<br>ad 4076<br>4076<br>4076       | 4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751<br>4751 | 407,092,792<br>121,037,129<br>669,981,013<br>2,215,047<br>259,459              |                 | 41,574<br>0<br>0<br>0           |

Appendix 1.1-D—Capital Structure and Cost of Capital

| File Number: | EB-2014-0096 |
|--------------|--------------|
| Exhibit:     | 5            |
| Tab:         | 1            |
| Schedule:    | 1            |
| Page:        | 1            |
|              |              |
| Date:        | 23-Feb-15    |

#### Appendix 2-OA Capital Structure and Cost of Capital UPDATED

This table must be completed for the last Board approved year and the test year.

|             |                  | Ye      | ar: <u>2015</u> |           |             |
|-------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
| Line<br>No. | Particulars      | Capital | ization Ratio   | Cost Rate | Return      |
|             |                  | (%)     | (\$)            | (%)       | (\$)        |
|             | Debt             |         |                 |           |             |
| 1           | Long-term Debt   | 56.00%  | \$80,644,586    | 3.92%     | \$3,163,687 |
| 2           | Short-term Debt  | 4.00%   | (1) \$5,760,328 | 2.16%     | \$124,423   |
| 3           | Total Debt       | 60.0%   | \$86,404,914    | 3.81%     | \$3,288,110 |
|             | Equity           |         |                 |           |             |
| 4           | Common Equity    | 40.00%  | \$57,603,276    | 9.30%     | \$5,357,105 |
| 5           | Preferred Shares | 0.00%   | \$ -            |           | \$ -        |
| 6           | Total Equity     | 40.0%   | \$57,603,276    | 9.30%     | \$5,357,105 |
| 7           | Total            | 100.0%  | \$144,008,190   | 6.00%     | \$8,645,215 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>Notes</u> (1)

4.0% unless an applicant has proposed or been approved for a different amount.

#### Year: 2011 Board Approved

| Line<br>No. | Particulars      | Capitaliz | zation Ratio  | Cost Rate | Return      |
|-------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
|             |                  | (%)       | (\$)          | (%)       | (\$)        |
|             | Debt             | ( )       |               |           |             |
| 1           | Long-term Debt   | 56.00%    | \$66,964,502  | 5.16%     | \$3,452,039 |
| 2           | Short-term Debt  | 4.00% (1  | ) \$4,783,179 | 2.46%     | \$117,666   |
| 3           | Total Debt       | 60.0%     | \$71,747,680  | 4.98%     | \$3,569,705 |
|             | Equity           |           |               |           |             |
| 4           | Common Equity    | 40.00%    | \$47,831,787  | 9.58%     | \$4,582,285 |
| 5           | Preferred Shares | 0.00%     | \$-           | 0.00%     | \$-         |
| 6           | Total Equity     | 40.0%     | \$47,831,787  | 9.58%     | \$4,582,285 |
| 7           | Total            | 100.0%    | \$119,579,467 | 6.82%     | \$8,151,990 |

#### Notes (1)

4.0% unless an applicant has proposed or been approved for a different amount.

#### Appendix 2-OB Debt Instruments

#### This table must be completed for all required historical years, the bridge year and the test year.

2009 This is 2010

Year

| Row   | Description                     | Lender                                     | Affiliated or Third-<br>Party Debt? | Fixed or<br>Variable-Rate? | Start Date | Term<br>(vears) | Principal<br>(\$) | Rate (%)<br>(Note 2) | Interest (\$)<br>(Note 1) | Additional Comments, if any |
|-------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1     | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Niagara Falls                      | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 22,000,000     | 0.0725               | \$ 1,595,000              |                             |
| 2     |                                 | Niagara Falls Hydro<br>Holding Corporation |                                     | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 3,605,090      | 0.0725               | \$ 261,369                |                             |
| 3     | Long Term Bank Loan Payable     | Scotiabank                                 | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Jun-04   | 10              | \$ 4,237,226      | 0.0644               | \$ 248,408                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 4     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank                                    | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 19-Jul-09  | 10              | \$ 8,703,329      | 0.0458               | \$ 383,217                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable | Scotiabank                                 | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Sep-10  | 5               | \$ 4,500,000      | 0.0497               | \$ 81,384                 | Per amortization schedule   |
| 12    |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      | \$                        |                             |
|       |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
| Total |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 | \$ 43,045,645     | 0.0597               | \$ 2,569,378              |                             |

#### Year 2009 This is 2011 BOARD APPROVED

| Row   | Description                     | Lender                | Affiliated or Third- |                              | Start Date | Term    |                       | Rate (%)           | Interest (\$)            | Additional Comments, if any |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| - 1   | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Niagara Falls | Party Debt?          | Variable-Rate?<br>Fixed Rate | 1-Apr-00   | (years) | (\$)<br>\$ 22,000,000 | (Note 2)<br>0.0532 | (Note 1)<br>\$ 1,170,400 |                             |
|       | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Magara Fails  | Amilated             | Fixed Rate                   | T-Apt-00   | 20      | \$ 22,000,000         | 0.0532             | \$ 1,170,400             |                             |
|       |                                 | Niagara Falls Hydro   |                      |                              |            |         |                       |                    |                          |                             |
| 2     | Long Term Note Payable          | Holding Corporation   | Affiliated           | Fixed Rate                   | 1-Apr-00   | 20      | \$ 3,605,090          | 0.0532             | \$ 191,791               |                             |
| 3     | Long Term Bank Loan Payable     | Scotiabank            | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate                   | 1-Jun-04   | 10      | \$ 3,398,502          | 0.0644             | \$ 192,771               | Per amortization schedule   |
| 4     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate                   | 19-Jul-09  | 10      | \$ 7,965,243          | 0.0458             | \$ 348,793               | Per amortization schedule   |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable | Scotiabank            | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate                   | 30-Sep-10  | 5       | \$ 4,143,643          | 0.0497             | \$ 215,605               | Per amortization schedule   |
| 6     |                                 |                       |                      |                              |            |         |                       |                    | \$-                      |                             |
|       |                                 |                       |                      |                              |            |         |                       |                    |                          |                             |
| Total |                                 |                       |                      |                              |            |         | \$ 41,112,478         | 0.0516             | \$ 2,119,360             |                             |

Year 2009 This is 2011 ACTUAL

| Row   | Description                     | Lender                                     | Affiliated or Third-<br>Party Debt? | Fixed or<br>Variable-Rate? | Start Date | Term<br>(years) | Principal<br>(\$) | Rate (%)<br>(Note 2) | Interest (\$)<br>(Note 1) | Additional Comments, if any |
|-------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1     | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Niagara Falls                      | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 22,000,000     | 0.0725               | \$ 1,595,000              |                             |
| 2     |                                 | Niagara Falls Hydro<br>Holding Corporation |                                     | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 3.605.090      | 0.0725               | \$ 261.369                |                             |
| 3     | Long Term Bank Loan Payable     | Scotiabank                                 | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Jun-04   | 10              | \$ 2,951,322      | 0.0644               | \$ 192,771                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 4     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank                                    | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 19-Jul-09  | 10              | \$ 7,578,939      | 0.0458               | \$ 348,692                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable | Scotiabank                                 | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Sep-10  | 5               | \$ 4,180,500      | 0.0497               | \$ 207,786                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 12    |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      | \$-                       |                             |
|       |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
| Total |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 | \$ 40,315,851     | 0.0646               | \$ 2,605,618              |                             |

#### Year 2012

| Row   | Description                     | Lender                                     | Affiliated or Third-<br>Party Debt? | Fixed or<br>Variable-Rate? | Start Date | Term<br>(years) | Principal<br>(\$) | Rate (%)<br>(Note 2) | Interest (\$)<br>(Note 1) | Additional Comments, if any |
|-------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1     | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Niagara Falls                      | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 22,000,000     | 0.058                | \$ 1,276,550              |                             |
| 2     |                                 | Niagara Falls Hydro<br>Holding Corporation |                                     | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 3,605,090      | 0.0582               | \$ 209,740                |                             |
| 3     | Long Term Bank Loan Payable     | Scotiabank                                 | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Jun-04   | 10              | \$ 2,027,297      | 0.0644               | \$ 133,443                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 4     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank                                    | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 19-Jul-09  | 10              | \$ 6,788,719      | 0.0458               | \$ 313,473                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable | Scotiabank                                 | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Sep-10  | 5               | \$ 3,712,500      | 0.0497               | \$ 186,416                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 6     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank                                    | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 27-Jun-12  | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.028                | \$ 135,781                | Interest only repayments    |
|       |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
| Total |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 | \$ 48,133,606     | 0.0469               | \$ 2,255,403              |                             |

#### Year 2013

| Row   | Description                     | Lender                | Affiliated or Third-<br>Party Debt? | Fixed or<br>Variable-Rate? | Start Date | Term<br>(years) | Principal<br>(\$) | Rate (%)<br>(Note 2) | Interest (\$)<br>(Note 1) | Additional Comments, if any |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1     | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Niagara Falls | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 22,000,000     | 0.0532               | \$ 1,170,400              |                             |
|       |                                 | Niagara Falls Hydro   |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
| 2     | Long Term Note Payable          | Holding Corporation   | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 3,605,090      | 0.0532               | \$ 191,791                |                             |
| 3     | Long Term Bank Loan Payable     | Scotiabank            | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Jun-04   | 10              | \$ 1,041,976      | 0.0644               | \$ 70,180                 | Per amortization schedule   |
| 4     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 19-Jul-09  | 10              | \$ 5,961,538      | 0.0458               | \$ 274,771                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable | Scotiabank            | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Sep-10  | 5               | \$ 3,262,500      | 0.0497               | \$ 162,554                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 6     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 27-Jun-12  | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.028                | \$ 288,035                | Interest only repayments    |
| 7     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 3-Dec-13   | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.02933              | \$ 14,465                 | Interest only repayments    |
|       |                                 |                       |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
| Total |                                 |                       |                                     |                            |            |                 | \$ 55,871,104     | 0.0389               | \$ 2,172,196              |                             |

#### Year 2014 BRIDGE YEAR

| Row   | Description                     | Lender                | Affiliated or Third- | Fixed or       | Start Date | Term    | Principal     | Rate (%) | Interest (\$) | Additional Comments, if any |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|---------|---------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1.00  | Beschpiton                      | Echaci                | Party Debt?          | Variable-Rate? | otan Date  | (years) | (\$)          | (Note 2) | (Note 1)      | Additional Comments, if any |
| 1     | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Niagara Falls | Affiliated           | Fixed Rate     | 1-Apr-00   | 20      | \$ 22,000,000 | 0.0532   | \$ 1,170,400  |                             |
|       |                                 | Niagara Falls Hydro   |                      |                |            |         |               |          |               |                             |
| 2     | Long Term Note Payable          | Holding Corporation   | Affiliated           | Fixed Rate     | 1-Apr-00   | 20      | \$ 3,605,090  | 0.0532   | \$ 191,791    |                             |
| 3     | Long Term Bank Loan Payable     | Scotiabank            | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate     | 1-Jun-04   | 10      | \$ 223,632    | 0.0644   | \$ 10,065     | Per amortization schedule   |
| 4     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate     | 19-Jul-09  | 10      | \$ 5,095,208  | 0.0458   | \$ 235,175    | Per amortization schedule   |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable | Scotiabank            | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate     | 30-Sep-10  | 5       | \$ 2,812,500  | 0.0497   | \$ 140,680    | Per amortization schedule   |
| 6     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate     | 27-Jun-12  | 5       | \$ 10,000,000 | 0.028    | \$ 280,000    | Interest only repayments    |
| 7     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate     | 3-Dec-13   | 5       | \$ 10,000,000 | 0.02933  | \$ 293,300    | Interest only repayments    |
|       |                                 |                       |                      |                |            |         |               |          |               | Updated for 48 days O/S vs  |
| 7     | Term Loan payable-NEW           | To be Determined      | Third-Party          | Fixed Rate     | 30-Nov-14  | 5       | \$ 849,315    | 0.02663  | \$ 35,020     | 31 days                     |
|       |                                 |                       |                      |                |            |         |               |          |               |                             |
| Total |                                 |                       |                      |                |            |         | \$ 54,585,745 | 0.0432   | \$ 2,356,431  |                             |

2015 TEST YEAR Year 

21 of 72

| Row   | Description                     | Lender                                     | Affiliated or Third-<br>Party Debt? | Fixed or<br>Variable-Rate? | Start Date | Term<br>(years) | Principal<br>(\$) | Rate (%)<br>(Note 2) | Interest (\$)<br>(Note 1) | Additional Comments, if any      |
|-------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1     | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Niagara Falls                      | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 22,000,000     | 0.04806              | \$ 1,057,356              | 4 months @4.88% 8mths @<br>4.77% |
| 2     | Long Term Note Payable          | Niagara Falls Hydro<br>Holding Corporation |                                     | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 3.605.090      | 0.04806              | \$ 173.267                | 4 months @4.88% 8mths @<br>4.77% |
|       | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank                                    | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 19-Jul-09  | 10              | \$ 4,188,358      | 0.0458               | \$ 193,728                | Per amortization schedule        |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable | Scotiabank                                 | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Sep-10  | 5               | \$-               | 0.0497               | \$ 90,905                 | Per amortization schedule        |
| 6     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank                                    | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 27-Jun-12  | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.028                | \$ 280,000                | Interest only repayments         |
|       | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank                                    | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 3-Dec-13   | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.02933              | \$ 293,300                | Interest only repayments         |
| 7     | Term Loan payable-NEW           | To be Determined                           | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Nov-14  | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.02663              | \$ 266,300                | Interest only repayments         |
|       |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      |                           |                                  |
| Total |                                 |  |                                     |                            |            |                 | \$ 59,793,448     | 0.0394               | \$ 2,354,856              |                                  |

#### Notes

If financing is in place only part of the year, calculate the pro-rated interest and input in the cell.
 Input actual or deemed long-term debt rate in accordance with the guidelines in *The Report of the Board on the Cost of Capital for Ontario's Regulated Utilities*, issued December 11, 2009, or with any subsequent update issued by the Board.
 Add more lines above row 12 if necessary.

Year 2015 Deemed Interest Calculation

| Row   | Description                     | Lender                | Affiliated or Third-<br>Party Debt? | Fixed or<br>Variable-Rate? | Start Date      | Term<br>(vears) | Principal<br>(\$) | Rate (%)<br>(Note 2) | Interest (\$)<br>(Note 1) | Additional Comments, if any |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1     | Long Term Note Payable          | City of Niagara Falls | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00        | 20              | \$ 22,000,000     | 0.0477               | \$ 1,049,400              | Updated for 2014 parameters |
|       |                                 | Niagara Falls Hydro   |                                     |                            |                 |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
| 2     | Long Term Note Payable          | Holding Corporation   | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00        | 20              | \$ 3,605,090      | 0.0477               | \$ 171,963                | Updated for 2014 parameters |
| 4     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 19-Jul-09       | 10              | \$ 4,188,358      | 0.0458               | \$ 193,728                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable | Scotiabank            | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Sep-10       | 5               | \$                | 0.0497               | \$ 90,905                 | Per amortization schedule   |
| 6     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 27-Jun-12       | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.028                | \$ 280,000                | Interest only repayments    |
| 7     | Term Loan payable               | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 3-Dec-13        | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.02933              | \$ 293,300                | Interest only repayments    |
| 7     | Term Loan payable-NEW           | To be Determined      | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Nov-14       | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.02663              | \$ 266,300                | Interest only repayments    |
|       |                                 |                       |                                     |                            |                 |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
| Total |                                 |                       |                                     |                            |                 |                 | \$ 59,793,448     | 0.03923              | \$ 2,345,596              |                             |
|       |                                 |                       |                                     | Remaining subje            | ct to deemed ir | nterest         | \$ 20,851,139     | 0.03923              | \$ 818,091                |                             |

\$ 80,644,586 0.03923 \$ 3,163,687

Year 2015 Deemed Interest Calculation with Notional debt removed 

| Row   | Description                          | Lender                | Affiliated or Third-<br>Party Debt? | Fixed or<br>Variable-Rate? | Start Date | Term<br>(years) | Principal<br>(\$) | Rate (%)<br>(Note 2) | Interest (\$)<br>(Note 1) | Additional Comments, if any |
|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1     | Long Term Note Payable               | City of Niagara Falls | Affiliated                          | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   | 20              | \$ 22,000,000     | 0.0477               | \$ 1,049,400              |                             |
|       |                                      | Niagara Falls Hydro   |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
|       |                                      | Holding Corporation   |                                     | Fixed Rate                 | 1-Apr-00   |                 |                   | 0.0477               |                           |                             |
|       | Term Loan payable                    | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 19-Jul-09  | 10              | \$ 4,188,358      | 0.0458               | \$ 193,728                | Per amortization schedule   |
| 5     | Non-revolving term loan payable      | Scotiabank            | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Sep-10  | 5               | \$ -              | 0.0497               | \$ 90,905                 | Per amortization schedule   |
| 6     | Term Loan payable                    | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 27-Jun-12  | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.028                | \$ 280,000                | Interest only repayments    |
| 7     | Term Loan payable                    | TD Bank               | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 3-Dec-13   | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.02933              | \$ 293,300                | Interest only repayments    |
| 7     | Term Loan payable-NEW                | To be Determined      | Third-Party                         | Fixed Rate                 | 30-Nov-14  | 5               | \$ 10,000,000     | 0.02663              | \$ 266,300                | Interest only repayments    |
|       |                                      |                       |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   |                      |                           |                             |
| Total |                                      |                       |                                     |                            |            |                 | \$ 59,793,448     | 0.0392               | \$ 2,345,596              |                             |
|       | Remaining subject to deemed interest |                       |                                     |                            |            |                 |                   | 0                    | \$-                       | -                           |

\$ 59,793,448 0.03923 \$ 2,345,596

Appendix 2.1-A—Specific Service Charges

### SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

#### **APPLICATION**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

| Customer Administration   |    |          |
|---|----|----------|
| Returned cheque (plus bank charges)   | \$ | 20.00    |
| Legal letter charge   | \$ | 15.00    |
| Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable) | \$ | 30.00    |
| Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)                | \$ | 30.00    |
| Non-Payment of Account  |    |          |
| Late Payment – per month  | %  | 1.50     |
| Late Payment – per annum  | %  | 19.56    |
| Collection of account charge – no disconnection   | \$ | 30.00    |
| Collection of account charge – no disconnection – after regular hours                     | \$ | 165.00   |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter – during regular hours                                      | \$ | 65.00    |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter – after regular hours                                       | \$ | 185.00   |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole – during regular hours                                       | \$ | 185.00   |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole – after regular hours  | \$ | 415.00   |
| Install/Remove load control device – during regular hours                                 | \$ | 65.00    |
| Install/Remove load control device – after regular hours                                  | \$ | 185.00   |
| Service call – customer owned equipment   | \$ | 30.00    |
| Service call – after regular hours  | \$ | 165.00   |
| Temporary service install & remove – overhead – no transformer                            | \$ | 500.00   |
| Temporary Service – Install & remove – underground – no transformer                       | \$ | 300.00   |
| Temporary Service Install & Remove – Overhead – With Transformer                          | \$ | 1,000.00 |
| Specific Charge for Access to the Power Poles - \$/pole/year                              | \$ | 22.35    |

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity

| One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer | \$       | 100.00    |
|--|----------|-----------|
| Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer   | \$       | 20.00     |
| Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer  | \$/cust. | 0.50      |
| Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer                                | \$/cust. | 0.30      |
| Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer                                   | \$/cust. | (0.30)    |
| Service Transaction Requests (STR)   |          |           |
| Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party  | \$       | 0.25      |
| Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party   | \$       | 0.50      |
| Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail                |          |           |
| Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the           |          |           |
| Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party                              |          |           |
| Up to twice a year   | \$       | no charge |
| More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)                                      | \$       | 2.00      |

Appendix 2.1-B—Other Operating Revenue

### Appendix 2-H Other Operating Revenue

|               |   | <br>011 Board<br>Approved |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
|---------------|---|---------------------------|----|---------------|----|---------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|-----------|
| USoA #        | USoA Description                            | Restated                  | 2  | 011 Actual    | 2  | 2012 Actual   |      | 2013 Actual <sup>2</sup> | Bridge Year <sup>3</sup> | -  | Test Year |
| 000/11/       |   | 2011                      |    | 2011          | -  | 2012          | 2013 |                          | 2014                     |    | 2015      |
| -             | Reporting Basis                             | CGAAP                     |    | CGAAP         |    | CGAAP         |      | CGAAP                    | <br>CGAAP                |    | MIFRS     |
| -             |   |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
| 4305          | Regulatory Debit                            | \$<br>-                   | \$ | -             | \$ | -             |      | (\$3,054,566)            | (\$3,333,862)            | \$ | -         |
|               |   |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          | (, , , , , ,             |    |           |
|               | Other Revenue                               |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
| 4235          | Specific Service Charges                    | \$<br>924,416             | \$ | 874,868       | \$ | 794,766       | \$   | 810,536                  | \$<br>620,261            | \$ | 803,285   |
| 4225          | Late Payment Charges                        | \$<br>381,550             | \$ | 419,155       | \$ | 372,203       | \$   | 353,574                  | \$<br>357,661            | \$ | 361,000   |
| 4080-01       | MicroFit Charges                            | \$<br>-                   | \$ | 4,486         | \$ | 11,087        | \$   | 16,187                   | \$<br>20,542             | \$ | 21,060    |
| 4082          | Retail Services Revenues                    | \$<br>80,749              | \$ | 68,150        | \$ | 49,123        | \$   | 44,006                   | \$<br>44,318             | \$ | 44,424    |
| 4084          | Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues | \$<br>2,970               | \$ | 1,898         | \$ | 1,323         | \$   | 1,071                    | \$<br>1,024              | \$ | 1,047     |
| 4086          | SSS Administration Revenue                  | \$<br>126,094             | \$ | 132,759       | \$ | 138,433       | \$   | 142,218                  | \$<br>145,406            | \$ | 146,703   |
| 4215          | Other Utility Operating Income              | \$<br>32,416              | \$ | 43,664        | \$ | 42,683        | \$   | 48,359                   | \$<br>43,100             | \$ | 44,000    |
|               | Gain on Disposition of Utility and Other    |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
| 4355          | Property                                    | \$<br>-                   | \$ | 16,397        | \$ | 359           | \$   | 11,121                   | \$<br>-                  | \$ | -         |
|               | Loss on Disposition of Utility and Other    |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
| 4360          | Property                                    | \$<br>-                   | \$ | -             | \$ | -             |      | (\$1,135)                | \$<br>-                  | \$ | -         |
|               | Loss on Retirement of Utility & Other       |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
| 4362          | Property                                    | \$<br>-                   | \$ | -             | \$ | -             |      | (\$66,865)               | -                        | \$ | -         |
| 4375          | Revenue from Non-Utility Operations         | \$<br>550,885             | \$ | 1,334,964     | \$ | 1,825,918     | \$   | 11                       | \$<br>1,632,123          | \$ | -         |
| 4380          | Expenses from Non-Utility Operations        | (\$260,000)               |    | (\$1,136,686) |    | (\$1,482,009) |      | (1,871,114)              | 1,606,051                |    | 0         |
| 4390          | Miscellaneous Non-Operating Income          | \$<br>40,000              | \$ | 58,882        | \$ | 118,923       | \$   | 118,062                  | \$<br>111,027            | \$ | 81,003    |
|               | Interest and Dividend Income including      |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
| 4405          | Carrying Charges                            | \$<br>127,863             | \$ | 140,673       |    | 174,715       | \$   | ,                        | \$<br>307,684            | \$ | 157,000   |
|               |   | \$<br>2,006,943           | \$ | 1,959,211     | \$ | 2,047,525     | \$   | .,                       | \$<br>1,677,093          | \$ | 1,659,522 |
|               | Less Carrying Charges in 4405               | (45,195)                  |    | (55,431)      |    | (54,350)      |      | (63,298)                 | (187,684)                |    | (57,000)  |
|               | Total Miscellaneous Revenue                 | \$<br>1,961,748           | \$ | 1,903,780     | \$ | 1,993,175     | \$   | 1,741,204                | \$<br>1,489,409          | \$ | 1,602,522 |
|               |   |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
| Summary       |   |                           |    |               |    |               |      |                          |                          |    |           |
| Specific Serv |   | \$<br>924,416             | \$ | 874,868       |    | 794,766       | \$   | ,                        | \$<br>620,261            | \$ | 803,285   |
| Late Paymen   |   | \$<br>381,550             | \$ | 419,155       |    | 372,203       | \$   | ,                        | \$<br>357,661            | \$ | 361,000   |
|               | ing Revenues                                | \$<br>242,229             | \$ | 250,957       |    | 242,649       | \$   | - 1-                     | \$<br>254,389            | \$ | 257,234   |
|               | or Deductions Excluding Carrying Charges    | \$<br>413,553             | \$ | 358,799       | \$ | 583,556       | \$   | , -                      | \$<br>257,099            | \$ | 181,003   |
| Total         |   | \$<br>1,961,748           | \$ | 1,903,780     | \$ | 1,993,175     | \$   | 1,741,204                | \$<br>1,489,409          | \$ | 1,602,522 |

Appendix 2.3-A—Updated PILS model

Contario Energy Board Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2015 Filers Version 3.0 Utility Name Niagara Peninsula Energy Inc. Assigned EB Number EB-2014-0096 Suzanne Wilson, VP Finance Name and Title 905-353-6004 Phone Number Email Address Suzanne.wilson@npei.ca Date 9/23/2014 Last COS Re-based Year 2011

Note: Drop-down lists are shaded blue; Input cells are shaded green.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your rate application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in reparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

### Ontario Energy Board

## **Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2015 Filers**

1. Info A. Data Input Sheet B. Tax Rates & Exemptions C. Sch 8 Hist D. Schedule 10 CEC Hist E. Sch 13 Tax Reserves Hist F. Sch 7-1 Loss Cfwd Hist G. Adj. Taxable Income Historical H. PILs,Tax Provision Historical I. Schedule 8 CCA Bridge Year J. Schedule 10 CEC Bridge Year K. Sch 13 Tax Reserves Bridge L. Sch 7-1 Loss Cfwd Bridge M. Adj. Taxable Income Bridge N. PILs, Tax Provision Bridge O. Schedule 8 CCA Test Year P. Schedule 10 CEC Test Year Q Sch 13 Tax Reserve Test Year R. Sch 7-1 Loss Cfwd S. Taxable Income Test Year T. PILs, Tax Provision

### Contario Energy Board

# **Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2015 Filers**

| Rate Base                            |        |    | \$<br>144,008,190 |                   |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| Return on Ratebase                   |        |    |                   |                   |
| Deemed ShortTerm Debt %              | 4.00%  | т  | \$<br>5,760,328   | W = S * T         |
| Deemed Long Term Debt %              | 56.00% | U  | \$<br>80,644,586  | X = S * U         |
| Deemed Equity %                      | 40.00% | V  | \$<br>57,603,276  | Y = S * V         |
|                                      |        |    |                   |                   |
| Short Term Interest Rate             | 2.16%  | z  | \$<br>124,423     | AC = W * Z        |
| Long Term Interest                   | 3.92%  | AA | \$<br>3,163,687   | AD = X * AA       |
| Return on Equity (Regulatory Income) | 9.30%  | AB | \$<br>5,357,105   | AE = Y * AB       |
| Return on Rate Base                  |        |    | \$<br>8,645,215   | AF = AC + AD + AE |

| Questions that must be answered |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
|---------------------------------|--|

1. Does the applicant have any Investment Tax Credits (ITC)?

- 2. Does the applicant have any SRED Expenditures?
- 3. Does the applicant have any Capital Gains or Losses for tax purposes?
- 4. Does the applicant have any Capital Leases?
- 5. Does the applicant have any Loss Carry-Forwards (non-capital or net capital)?
- 6. Since 1999, has the applicant acquired another regulated applicant's assets?
- 7. Did the applicant pay dividends? If Yes, please describe what was the tax treatment in the manager's summary.
- 8. Did the applicant elect to capitalize interest incurred on CWIP for tax purposes?

| Historical | Bridge | Test Year |
|------------|--------|-----------|
| Yes        | Yes    | Yes       |
| No         | No     | No        |
| Yes        | Yes    | Yes       |
| Yes        | Yes    | Yes       |
| <b>N</b> 1 |        |           |
| No         | No     | No        |

Contario Energy Board

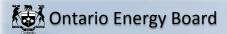
# **Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2015 Filers**

| Tax Rates<br>Federal & Provincial<br>As of June 20, 2012 | Effective<br>#################################### | Effective<br>#################################### | Effective<br>#################################### | Effective<br>#################################### | Effective<br>#################################### |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Federal income tax                                       |   |   |   |   |   |
| General corporate rate                                   | 38.00%  | 38.00%  | 38.00%  | 38.00%  | 38.00%  |
| Federal tax abatement                                    | -10.00%   | -10.00%   | -10.00%   | -10.00%   | -10.00%   |
| Adjusted federal rate                                    | 28.00%  | 28.00%  | 28.00%  | 28.00%  | 28.00%  |
|  |   |   |   |   |   |
| Rate reduction   | -11.50%   | -13.00%   | -13.00%   | -13.00%   | -13.00%   |
|  | 16.50%  | 15.00%  | 15.00%  | 15.00%  | 15.00%  |
| Ontario income tax                                       | 11.75%  | 11.50%  | 11.50%  | 11.50%  | 11.50%  |
| Combined federal and Ontario                             | 28.25%  | 26.50%  | 26.50%  | 26.50%  | 26.50%  |
| Federal & Ontario Small Business                         |   |   |   |   |   |
| Federal small business threshold                         | 500,000   | 500,000   | 500,000   | 500,000   | 500,000   |
| Ontario Small Business Threshold                         | 500,000   | 500,000   | 500,000   | 500,000   | 0   |
| Federal small business rate                              | 11.00%  | 11.00%  | 11.00%  | 11.00%  | 11.00%  |
| Ontario small business rate                              | 4.50%   | 4.50%   | 4.50%   | 4.50%   | 0.00%   |

# **Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2015 Filers**

#### Schedule 8 - Historical Year

| Class           | Class Description  | UCC End of<br>Year Historical<br>per tax returns | Less: Non-<br>Distribution<br>Portion | UCC Regulated<br>Historical Year |
|-----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1               | Distribution System - post 1987  | 56,259,372                                       |                                       | 56,259,372                       |
| 1 Enhanced      | Non-residential Buildings Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election                       | 0  |                                       | 0                                |
| 2               | Distribution System - pre 1988   | 3,633,291  |                                       | 3,633,291                        |
| 8               | General Office/Stores Equip  | 1,666,790  |                                       | 1,666,790                        |
| 10              | Computer Hardware/ Vehicles  | 2,705,841  |                                       | 2,705,841                        |
| 10.1            | Certain Automobiles  |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 12              | Computer Software  | 57,371   |                                       | 57,371                           |
| 13 <sub>1</sub> | Lease # 1  |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 13 <sub>2</sub> | Lease #2   |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 13 <sub>3</sub> | Lease # 3  |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 13 ₄            | Lease # 4  |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 14              | Franchise  |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 17              | New Electrical Generating Equipment Acg'd after Feb 27/00 Other Than Bldgs | 282,408  |                                       | 282,408                          |
| 42              | Fibre Optic Cable  |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 43.1            | Certain Energy-Efficient Electrical Generating Equipment                   |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 43.2            | Certain Clean Energy Generation Equipment                                  |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 45              | Computers & Systems Software acq'd post Mar 22/04                          | 2,832  |                                       | 2,832                            |
| 46              | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04)               |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 47              | Distribution System - post February 2005                                   | 48,060,734                                       |                                       | 48,060,734                       |
| 50              | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment - post Mar 2007                      | 364,650  |                                       | 364,650                          |
| 52              | Computer Hardware and system software                                      |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 95              | CWIP   |  |                                       | 0                                |
| 3               | Buildings acquired before 1988   | 1,275,277  |                                       | 1,275,277                        |
| 1b              | Buildings > 18-03-07   | 4,969,771  |                                       | 4,969,771                        |
| 1b              | Buildings > 18-03-07   | 2,425,531  |                                       | 2,425,531                        |
|                 |  |  |                                       | 0                                |
|                 |  |  |                                       | 0                                |
|                 |  |  |                                       | 0                                |
|                 |  |  |                                       | 0                                |
|                 |  |  |                                       | 0                                |
|                 |  |  |                                       | 0                                |
|                 |  |  |                                       | 0                                |
|                 | SUB-TOTAL - UCC  | 121,703,868                                      | 0                                     | 121,703,868                      |



# Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2015 Filer

### Schedule 10 CEC - Historical Year

| Cumulative Eligible Capital   |    |             |        | 1,050,008 |
|---|----|-------------|--------|-----------|
| Additions<br>Cost of Eligible Capital Property Acquired during Test Year  |    |             |        |           |
| Other Adjustments   | 0  |             |        |           |
| Subtotal  | 0  | x 3/4 =     | 0      |           |
| Non-taxable portion of a non-arm's length transferor's gain realized on the transfer of an ECP to the Corporation after Friday, December 20, 2002 | 0  | x 1/2 =<br> | 0      | 0         |
| Amount transferred on amalgamation or wind-up of subsidiary   | 0  | =           |        | 0         |
| Subtota   | I  |             | -      | 1,050,008 |
| Deductions  |    |             |        |           |
| Proceeds of sale (less outlays and expenses not otherwise deductible) from the disposition of all ECP during Test Year                            |    |             |        |           |
| Other Adjustments   | 0  |             |        |           |
| Subtota   | l0 | x 3/4 =     | _      | 0         |
| Cumulative Eligible Capital Balance   |    |             |        | 1,050,008 |
| Current Year Deduction  |    | 1,050,008   | x 7% = | 73,501    |
| Cumulative Eligible Capital - Closing Balance   |    |             |        | 976,507   |



# **Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2**

### Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Historical

#### **Continuity of Reserves**

| Description   | Historical Balance as<br>per tax returns | Non-Distribution<br>Eliminations | Utility Only |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Copital Coine Reportion on 40(4)  |  |                                  | 0            |
| Capital Gains Reserves ss.40(1)<br>Tax Reserves Not Deducted for accounting |  |                                  | 0            |
|   | bulposes                                 |                                  |              |
| Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(I)                                  |  |                                  | 0            |
| Reserve for goods and services not delivered                                |  |                                  | 0            |
| ss. 20(1)(m)<br>Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n)                     |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | -            |
| Debt & Share Issue Expenses ss. 20(1)(e)                                    |  |                                  | 0            |
| Other tax reserves  |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
| Total   | 0  | 0                                | 0            |
| Financial Statement Reserves (not deductib                                  | la for Tax Burnosos)                     |                                  |              |
|   | le for fax Purposes)                     |                                  |              |
| General Reserve for Inventory Obsolescence (non-specific)                   |  |                                  | 0            |
| General reserve for bad debts   |  |                                  | 0            |
| Accrued Employee Future Benefits:   |  |                                  | 0            |
| - Medical and Life Insurance  |  |                                  | 0            |
| - Medical and Life insurance<br>-Short & Long-term Disability               |  |                                  | 0            |
| -Accmulated Sick Leave  |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | -            |
| - Termination Cost     - Other Post-Employment Benefits                     |  |                                  | 0            |
| Provision for Environmental Costs   |  |                                  |              |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
| Restructuring Costs   |  |                                  | 0            |
| Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs   |  |                                  | 0            |
| Accrued Self-Insurance Costs  |  |                                  | 0            |
| Other Contingent Liabilities  |  |                                  | 0            |
| Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180                                     |  |                                  | 0            |
| Days of Year-End ss. 78(4)<br>Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not      |  |                                  |              |
| Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss. 78(1)                                      |  |                                  | 0            |
| Other   |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  |              |
|   |  |                                  |              |
|   |  |                                  |              |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
|   |  |                                  | 0            |
| Total   | 0  | 0                                | 0            |



### Schedule 7-1 Loss Carry Forward - Historical

### **Corporation Loss Continuity and Application**

| Non-Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction | Total | Non-<br>Distribution<br>Portion | Utility Balance |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Actual Historical                        |       |                                 | 0               |
|  |       | Non                             |                 |

| Net Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction | Total | Non-<br>Distribution<br>Portion | Utility Balance |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Actual Historical                        |       |                                 | 0               |



### Adjusted Taxable Income - Historical Year

|  |             | Total for Legal | Non-Distribution | Historic   |
|--|-------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
|  | T2S1 line # | Entity          | Eliminations     | Wires Only |
| Income before PILs/Taxes   | Α           | 3,187,387       |                  | 3,187,387  |
| Additions:   |             |                 |                  |            |
| Interest and penalties on taxes  | 103         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Amortization of tangible assets  | 104         | 5,321,041       |                  | 5,321,041  |
| Amortization of intangible assets  | 106         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  | 107         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Gain on sale of eligible capital property from Schedule 10   | 108         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Income or loss for tax purposes- joint ventures or partnerships                                      | 109         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates  | 110         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Loss on disposal of assets   | 111         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Charitable donations   | 112         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Taxable Capital Gains  | 113         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Political Donations  | 114         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses  | 116         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Scientific research expenditures deducted on financial statements                                    | 118         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Capitalized interest   | 119         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible club dues and fees  | 120         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense   | 121         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible automobile expenses   | 122         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible life insurance premiums   | 123         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible company pension plans   | 120         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Tax reserves deducted in prior year  | 125         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Reserves from financial statements- balance at end of year   | 120         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Soft costs on construction and renovation of buildings   | 120         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Book loss on joint ventures or partnerships  | 205         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Capital items expensed   | 205         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Debt issue expense   | 200         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Development expenses claimed in current year   | 200         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Financing fees deducted in books   | 212         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Gain on settlement of debt   | 210         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible advertising   | 220         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible interest  | 220         |                 |                  | 0          |
|  | 227         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible legal and accounting fees   | 220         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Recapture of SR&ED expenditures  |             |                 |                  | 0          |
| Share issue expense  | 235         |                 |                  | *          |
| Write down of capital property   | 236         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2) | 237         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Other Additions  |             |                 |                  |            |
| Interest Expensed on Capital Leases  | 290         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Realized Income from Deferred Credit Accounts  | 291         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Pensions   | 292         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Non-deductible penalties   | 293         |                 |                  | 0          |
| Previous years apprenticeship tax credit claimed   | 294         | 106,351         |                  | 106,351    |
|  | 295         |                 |                  | 0          |
| ARO Accretion expense  |             |                 |                  | 0          |
| Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x))  |             |                 |                  | 0          |
| Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x))  |             |                 |                  | 0          |
| Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a))  |             |                 |                  | 0          |
| Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received   |             |                 |                  | 0          |
| Change in Employee Future Benefits   |             | 107,944         |                  | 107,944    |

| Change in Regulatory variance accounts   |     | 879,966   | 37 ( | ot 72 879,96 |
|--|-----|-----------|------|--------------|
| nducement - ITA 12(1)(x)-ITC from apprenticeship job creation expenditures                             |     | 12,572    |      | 12,57        |
|  |     | 1-        |      | ,            |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
| Tatal Additional   |     | 0 407 074 | 0    | 0 407 07     |
| Total Additions  |     | 6,427,874 | 0    | 6,427,87     |
| De destilante  |     |           |      |              |
| Deductions:  | 101 |           |      |              |
| Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements  | 401 |           |      |              |
| Dividends not taxable under section 83   | 402 |           |      |              |
| Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8   | 403 | 8,552,056 |      | 8,552,05     |
| Terminal loss from Schedule 8  | 404 |           |      |              |
| Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10   | 405 | 73,501    |      | 73,50        |
| Allowable business investment loss   | 406 |           |      |              |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses  | 409 |           |      |              |
| Scientific research expenses claimed in year   | 411 |           |      |              |
| Tax reserves claimed in current year   | 413 |           |      |              |
| Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year                                      | 414 |           |      |              |
| Contributions to deferred income plans   | 416 |           |      |              |
| Book income of joint venture or partnership  | 305 |           |      |              |
| Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates   | 306 |           |      |              |
| Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the nature of the item)                                    |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
| Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax   | 390 |           |      |              |
| Capital Lease Payments   | 391 |           |      |              |
| Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts                                  | 392 |           |      |              |
|  | 393 |           |      |              |
|  | 394 |           |      |              |
| ARO Payments - Deductible for Tax when Paid  |     |           |      |              |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Capital Contributions Received  |     |           |      |              |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Apply Lease Inducement to cost of Leaseholds                                    |     |           |      |              |
| Deferred Revenue - ITA 20(1)(m) reserve  |     |           |      |              |
| Principal portion of lease payments  |     |           |      |              |
| Lease Inducement Book Amortization credit to income  |     |           |      |              |
| Financing fees for tax ITA 20(1)(e) and (e.1)  |     |           |      |              |
| Apprenticeship credits included in FS income   |     | 118,062   |      | 118,06       |
|  |     | 110,002   |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      | _            |
| Total Deductions   |     | 8,743,619 | 0    | 8,743,61     |
|  |     |           |      |              |
| Net Income for Tax Purposes  |     | 871,642   | 0    | 871,64       |
|  |     |           |      |              |
| Charitable donations from Schedule 2   | 311 |           |      |              |
|  | 311 |           |      |              |
| Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (item 82)                       |     |           |      |              |
| Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4   | 331 |           |      |              |
| Net-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4 ( <i>Please include explanation and</i> | 332 |           |      |              |
| calculation in Manager's summary)  |     |           |      |              |
| imited partnership losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4                                  | 335 |           |      |              |
|  |     |           |      |              |
| TAXABLE INCOME   |     | 871,642   | 0    | 871,64       |

### **PILs Tax Provision - Historical Year**

| Note: Input the actual information   | n from the tax returns for the historical year.                                   |                          |     |                 |                | Wir                  | es Only  |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|--|
| Regulatory Taxable Income  |   |                          |     |                 |                | \$                   | 871,642 <b>A</b>   |
| Ontario Income Taxes<br>Income tax payable   | Ontario Income Tax  | 11.50% B                 | \$  | 100,239         | C = A * B      |                      |  |
| Small business credit  | Ontario Small Business Threshold<br>Rate reduction (negative)                     | \$ 500,000 D<br>-7.00% E | -\$ | 35,000          | F = D * E      |                      |  |
| Ontario Income tax   |   |                          |     |                 |                | \$                   | 65,239 <b>J = C + F</b>  |
| Combined Tax Rate and PILs   | Effective Ontario Tax Rate<br>Federal tax rate (Maximum 15%)<br>Combined tax rate |                          |     | 7.48%<br>15.00% | K = J / A<br>L |                      | 22.48% M = K + L   |
| Total Income Taxes<br>Investment Tax Credits<br>Miscellaneous Tax Credits<br>Total Tax Credits |   |                          |     |                 |                | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 195,985 N = A * M<br>8,909 O<br>109,153 P<br>118,062 Q = O + P |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provi  | sion for Historical Year  |                          |     |                 |                | \$                   | 77,923 R = N - Q   |

#### Schedule 8 CCA - Bridge Year

| Class      | Class Description  | CC Regulated<br>istorical Year | Additions     | Disposals<br>(Negative) | UCC Before 1/2 Yr<br>Adjustment | 1/2 Year Rule {1/2<br>Additions Less<br>Disposals} | Reduced UCC    | Rate %     | Bric | lge Year CCA | ucc | End of Bridge<br>Year |
|------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------|------------|------|--------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1          | Distribution System - post 1987  | \$<br>56,259,372               |               |                         | \$ 56,259,372                   | \$-  | \$ 56,259,372  | 4%         | \$   | 2,250,375    | \$  | 54,008,997            |
| 1 Enhanced | Non-residential Buildings Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election                       | \$<br>-                        |               |                         | \$-                             | \$ -   | \$-            | 6%         | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 2          | Distribution System - pre 1988   | \$<br>3,633,291                |               |                         | \$ 3,633,291                    | \$ -   | \$ 3,633,291   | 6%         | \$   | 217,997      | \$  | 3,415,294             |
| 8          | General Office/Stores Equip  | \$<br>1,666,790                | \$ 526,500    |                         | \$ 2,193,290                    | \$ 263,250   | \$ 1,930,040   | 20%        | \$   | 386,008      | \$  | 1,807,282             |
| 10         | Computer Hardware/ Vehicles  | \$<br>2,705,841                | \$ 672,000    | \$-                     | \$ 3,377,841                    | \$ 336,000   | \$ 3,041,841   | 30%        | \$   | 912,552      | \$  | 2,465,289             |
| 10.1       | Certain Automobiles  |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$ -   | \$-            | 30%        | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 12         | Computer Software  | \$<br>57,371                   | \$ 652,966    |                         | \$ 710,337                      | \$ 326,483   | \$ 383,854     | 100%       | \$   | 383,854      | \$  | 326,483               |
| 13 1       | Lease # 1  |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$-  | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 13 2       | Lease #2   |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$-  | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 13 3       | Lease # 3  |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$ -   | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 13 4       | Lease # 4  |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$ -   | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 14         | Franchise  |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$-  | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 17         | New Electrical Generating Equipment Acq'd after Feb 27/00 Other Than Bldgs | \$<br>282,408                  |               |                         | \$ 282,408                      | \$-  | \$ 282,408     | 8%         | \$   | 22,593       | \$  | 259,815               |
| 42         | Fibre Optic Cable  |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$-  | \$-            | 12%        | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 43.1       | Certain Energy-Efficient Electrical Generating Equipment                   |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$ -   | \$-            | 30%        | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 43.2       | Certain Clean Energy Generation Equipment                                  |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$ -   | \$-            | <b>50%</b> | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 45         | Computers & Systems Software acq'd post Mar 22/04                          | \$<br>2,832                    |               |                         | \$ 2,832                        | \$-  | \$ 2,832       | 45%        | \$   | 1,274        | \$  | 1,558                 |
| 46         | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04)               |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$-  | \$-            | 30%        | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 47         | Distribution System - post February 2005                                   | \$<br>48,060,734               | \$ 10,678,726 | \$-                     | \$ 58,739,460                   | \$ 5,339,363                                       | \$ 53,400,097  | 8%         | \$   | 4,272,008    | \$  | 54,467,452            |
| 50         | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment - post Mar 2007                      | \$<br>364,650                  | \$ 302,295    |                         | \$ 666,945                      | \$ 151,148   | \$ 515,798     | 55%        | \$   | 283,689      | \$  | 383,256               |
| 52         | Computer Hardware and system software                                      |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$-  | \$-            | 100%       | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 95         | CWIP   |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$-  | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
| 3          | Buildings acquired before 1988   | \$<br>1,275,277                |               |                         | \$ 1,275,277                    | \$ -   | \$ 1,275,277   | 5%         | \$   | 63,764       | \$  | 1,211,513             |
| 1b         | Buildings > 18-03-07   | \$<br>4,969,771                | \$ 1,457,845  |                         | \$ 6,427,616                    | \$ 728,923   | \$ 5,698,694   | 6%         | \$   | 341,922      | \$  | 6,085,694             |
| 1b         | Buildings > 18-03-07   | \$<br>2,425,531                |               |                         | \$ 2,425,531                    | \$-  | \$ 2,425,531   | 6%         | \$   | 145,532      | \$  | 2,279,999             |
|            |  |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$-  | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
|            |  |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$ -   | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
|            |  |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$ -   | \$ -           |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
|            |  |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$ -   | \$ -           |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
|            |  |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$-  | \$-            |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
|            |  |                                |               |                         | \$ -                            | \$ -   | \$ -           |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
|            |  |                                |               |                         | \$-                             | \$-  | \$ -           |            | \$   | -            | \$  | -                     |
|            | TOTAL  | \$<br>121,703,868              | \$ 14,290,332 | \$-                     | \$ 135,994,200                  | \$ 7,145,166                                       | \$ 128,849,034 |            | \$   | 9,281,567    | \$  | 126,712,633           |

### Schedule 10 CEC - Bridge Year

| Cumulative Eligible Capital   |   |         |        | 976,507 |
|---|---|---------|--------|---------|
| Additions<br>Cost of Eligible Capital Property Acquired during Test Year  |   |         |        |         |
| Other Adjustments   | 0 |         |        |         |
| Subtotal  | 0 | x 3/4 = | 0      |         |
| Non-taxable portion of a non-arm's length transferor's gain realized on the transfer of an ECP to the Corporation after Friday, December 20, 2002 | 0 | x 1/2 = | 0      |         |
|   |   | =       | 0      | 0       |
| Amount transferred on amalgamation or wind-up of subsidiary   | 0 |         |        | 0       |
| Subtota   | I |         | _      | 976,507 |
| Deductions  |   |         |        |         |
| Proceeds of sale (less outlays and expenses not otherwise deductible) from the disposition of all ECP during Test Year                            |   |         |        |         |
| Other Adjustments   | 0 |         |        |         |
| Subtota   | 0 | x 3/4 = |        | 0       |
| Cumulative Eligible Capital Balance   |   |         |        | 976,507 |
| Current Year Deduction  |   | 976,507 | x 7% = | 68,356  |
| Cumulative Eligible Capital - Closing Balance   |   |         |        | 908,152 |

### Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Bridge Year

### **Continuity of Reserves**

|  |                         |   |                             | Bridge Year Adjustments |           |                            |                           |                     |
|--|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Description  | Historical Utility Only | Eliminate Amounts Not<br>Relevant for Bridge Year | Adjusted Utility<br>Balance | Additions               | Disposals | Balance for Bridge<br>Year | Change During the<br>Year | Disallowed Expenses |
|  |                         |   |                             |                         |           |                            |                           |                     |
| Capital Gains Reserves ss.40(1)  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Tax Reserves Not Deducted for accounting purposes                                  |                         |   |                             |                         |           |                            |                           |                     |
| Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(I)   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Reserve for goods and services not delivered ss. 20(1)(m)                          | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n)  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Debt & Share Issue Expenses ss. 20(1)(e)   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Other tax reserves   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
|  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
|  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Total  | 0                       | 0   | 0                           | 0                       | 0         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                   |
|  |                         |   |                             |                         |           |                            |                           |                     |
| Financial Statement Reserves (not deductible for Tax Purposes)                     | 0                       |   |                             |                         |           | 0                          |                           |                     |
| General Reserve for Inventory Obsolescence (non-specific)                          | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| General reserve for bad debts  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Accrued Employee Future Benefits:  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| - Medical and Life Insurance   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| -Short & Long-term Disability  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| -Accmulated Sick Leave   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| - Termination Cost   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| - Other Post-Employment Benefits   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Provision for Environmental Costs  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Restructuring Costs  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Accrued Self-Insurance Costs   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Other Contingent Liabilities   | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180 Days of Year-End ss. 78(4)                 | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss.<br>78(1) | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Other  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
|  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
|  | 0                       |   | 0                           |                         |           | 0                          | 0                         |                     |
| Total  | 0                       | 0   | 0                           | 0                       | 0         | 0                          | 0                         | 0                   |



### **Corporation Loss Continuity and Application**

### Schedule 7-1 Loss Carry Forward - Bridge Year

| Non-Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction                                  | Total |
|---|-------|
| Actual Historical   | 0     |
| Application of Loss Carry Forward to reduce taxable income in Bridge Year |       |
| Other Adjustments Add (+) Deduct (-)                                      | 0     |
| Balance available for use in Test Year                                    | 0     |
| Amount to be used in Bridge Year  | 0     |
| Balance available for use post Bridge Year                                | 0     |

| Net Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction                                  | Total |
|---|-------|
| Actual Historical   | 0     |
| Application of Loss Carry Forward to reduce taxable income in Bridge Year |       |
| Other Adjustments Add (+) Deduct (-)                                      |       |
| Balance available for use in Test Year                                    | 0     |
| Amount to be used in Bridge Year  |       |
| Balance available for use post Bridge Year                                | 0     |

### Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

|  | T2S1 line # | Total for<br>Regulated Utility |
|--|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Income before PILs/Taxes   | Α           | 3,884,895                      |
|  |             |                                |
| Additions:   |             |                                |
| Interest and penalties on taxes  | 103         |                                |
| Amortization of tangible assets  | 104         |                                |
| Amortization of intangible assets  | 106         | 5,584,950                      |
| Recapture of capital cost allowance from<br>Schedule 8   | 107         |                                |
| Gain on sale of eligible capital property from<br>Schedule 10  | 108         |                                |
| Income or loss for tax purposes- joint<br>ventures or partnerships   | 109         |                                |
| Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates  | 110         |                                |
| Loss on disposal of assets   | 111         |                                |
| Charitable donations   | 112         |                                |
| Taxable Capital Gains  | 113         |                                |
| Political Donations  | 114         |                                |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses  | 116         |                                |
| Scientific research expenditures deducted on<br>financial statements                                       | 118         |                                |
| Capitalized interest   | 119         |                                |
| Non-deductible club dues and fees  | 120         |                                |
| Non-deductible meals and entertainment<br>expense  | 121         |                                |
| Non-deductible automobile expenses   | 122         |                                |
| Non-deductible life insurance premiums   | 123         |                                |
| Non-deductible company pension plans   | 124         |                                |
| Tax reserves deducted in prior year  | 125         | 0                              |
| Reserves from financial statements- balance<br>at end of year  | 126         | 0                              |
| Soft costs on construction and renovation of<br>buildings  | 127         |                                |
| Book loss on joint ventures or partnerships  | 205         |                                |
| Capital items expensed   | 206         |                                |
| Debt issue expense   | 208         |                                |
| Development expenses claimed in current<br>year  | 212         |                                |
| Financing fees deducted in books   | 216         |                                |
| Gain on settlement of debt   | 220         |                                |
| Non-deductible advertising   | 226         |                                |
| Non-deductible interest  | 227         |                                |
| Non-deductible legal and accounting fees   | 228         |                                |
| Recapture of SR&ED expenditures  | 231         |                                |
| Share issue expense  | 235         |                                |
| Write down of capital property   | 236         |                                |
| Amounts received in respect of qualifying<br>environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1)<br>and 12(1)(z.2) | 237         |                                |

### Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

| Other Additions   |     |           |
|---|-----|-----------|
| Interest Expensed on Capital Leases                                 | 290 |           |
| Realized Income from Deferred Credit                                | 291 |           |
| Accounts  | 200 |           |
| Pensions  | 292 |           |
| Non-deductible penalties  | 293 |           |
|   | 294 |           |
|   | 295 |           |
| ARO Accretion expense   |     |           |
| Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x))                       |     |           |
| Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x))                           |     |           |
| Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a))                                     |     |           |
| Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received                          |     | 8,909     |
| Change in Employee Benefits   |     | 20,994    |
| Previous years Ontario apprenticeship tax                           |     | 109,153   |
| credits claimed<br>Change in regulatory variance accounts           |     | 0         |
| change in regulatory variance accounts                              |     | 0         |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
| Total Additions   |     | 5,724,006 |
| Deductions:   |     |           |
| Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements              | 401 |           |
| Dividends not taxable under section 83                              | 402 |           |
| Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8                              | 403 | 9,281,567 |
| Terminal loss from Schedule 8                                       | 404 | -, - ,    |
| Cumulative eligible capital deduction from<br>Schedule 10           | 405 | 68,356    |
| Allowable business investment loss                                  | 406 |           |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses                                       | 409 |           |
| Scientific research expenses claimed in year                        | 411 |           |
| Tax reserves claimed in current year                                | 413 | 0         |
| Reserves from financial statements - balance                        | 414 | 0         |
| at beginning of year<br>Contributions to deferred income plans      | 416 | 0         |
| Book income of joint venture or partnership                         | 305 |           |
|   | 306 |           |
| Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates                      | 300 |           |
| Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the nature of the item) |     |           |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                               |     |           |

### Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

| Interest capitalized for accounting deducted<br>for tax  | 390 |           |
|--|-----|-----------|
| Capital Lease Payments   | 391 |           |
| Non-taxable imputed interest income on   |     |           |
| deferral and variance accounts   | 392 |           |
|  | 393 |           |
|  | 394 |           |
| ARO Payments - Deductible for Tax when<br>Paid   |     |           |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Capital Contributions<br>Received   |     |           |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Apply Lease<br>Inducement to cost of Leaseholds   |     |           |
| Deferred Revenue - ITA 20(1)(m) reserve  |     |           |
| Principal portion of lease payments  |     |           |
| Lease Inducement Book Amortization credit to income  |     |           |
| Financing fees for tax ITA 20(1)(e) and (e.1)  |     |           |
| Apprenticeship credits included in FS income   |     | 111,027   |
|  |     |           |
|  |     |           |
|  |     |           |
|  |     |           |
|  |     |           |
|  |     |           |
|  |     |           |
| Total Deductions   |     | 9,460,950 |
| Net Income for Tax Purposes  |     | 147,952   |
| Charitable donations from Schedule 2   | 311 |           |
| Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (item 82)   | 320 |           |
| Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years<br>from Schedule 4  | 331 | 0         |
| Net-capital losses of preceding taxation years<br>from Schedule 4 ( <i>Please include explanation</i><br>and calculation in Manager's summary) | 332 |           |
| Limited partnership losses of preceding taxation<br>years from Schedule 4  | 335 |           |
|  |     |           |
| TAXABLE INCOME   |     | 147,952   |

Wires Only

### Ontario Energy Board

## **Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2015 Filers**

### **PILS Tax Provision - Bridge Year**

|  |   |               |        |                 |                | wires Only  |
|--|---|---------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|---|
| Regulatory Taxable Income  |   |               |        |                 |                | \$ 147,952 <b>A</b>   |
| Ontario Income Taxes<br>Income tax payable   | Ontario Income Tax  | 4.50%         | в      | \$<br>6,658     | C = A * B      |   |
| Small business credit  | Ontario Small Business Threshold<br>Rate reduction                                | \$-<br>-7.00% | D<br>E | \$<br>-         | F = D * E      |   |
| Ontario Income tax   |   |               |        |                 |                | \$ 6,658 J = C + F  |
| Combined Tax Rate and PILs   | Effective Ontario Tax Rate<br>Federal tax rate (Maximum 15%)<br>Combined tax rate |               |        | 4.50%<br>11.00% | K = J / A<br>L | 15.50% <b>M = K + L</b>   |
| Total Income Taxes<br>Investment Tax Credits<br>Miscellaneous Tax Credits<br>Total Tax Credits |   |               |        |                 |                | \$ 22,932 N = A * M<br>\$ 7,329 O<br>\$ 103,699 P<br>\$ 111,028 Q = O + P |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provis   | sion for Bridge Year  |               |        |                 |                | \$ - R = N - Q  |

#### Note:

1. This is for the derivation of Bridge year PILs income tax expense and should not be used for Test year revenue requirement calculations.

### Schedule 8 CCA - Test Year

| Class      | Class Description  | CC Test Year<br>ening Balance | Additions     | Disposals<br>(Negative) | <br>C Before 1/2 Yr<br>Adjustment | 1/2 Year Rule {1/2<br>Additions Less<br>Disposals} | Reduced UCC    | Rate %       | Te | st Year CCA | UCC | C End of Test<br>Year |
|------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------|--------------|----|-------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 1          | Distribution System - post 1987  | \$<br>54,008,997              |               |                         | \$<br>54,008,997                  | \$-  | \$ 54,008,997  | 4%           | \$ | 2,160,360   | \$  | 51,848,637            |
| 1 Enhanced | Non-residential Buildings Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election                   | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$ -   | \$             | 6%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 2          | Distribution System - pre 1988   | \$<br>3,415,294               |               |                         | \$<br>3,415,294                   | \$-  | \$ 3,415,294   | 6%           | \$ | 204,918     | \$  | 3,210,376             |
|            | General Office/Stores Equip  | \$<br>1,807,282               | 310,627       |                         | \$<br>2,117,909                   | \$ 155,313   | \$ 1,962,595   | 20%          | \$ | 392,519     | \$  | 1,725,389             |
| 10         | Computer Hardware/ Vehicles  | \$<br>2,465,289               | 698,878       | 0                       | \$<br>3,164,167                   | \$ 349,439   | \$ 2,814,728   | 30%          | \$ | 844,418     | \$  | 2,319,748             |
| 10.1       | Certain Automobiles  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$ -   | \$             | 30%          | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 12         | Computer Software  | \$<br>326,483                 | 368,740       |                         | \$<br>695,223                     | \$ 184,370   | \$ 510,853     | 1 <b>00%</b> | \$ | 510,853     | \$  | 184,370               |
| 13 1       | Lease # 1  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            |              | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 13 2       | Lease #2   | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$   | \$-            |              | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 13 3       | Lease # 3  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            |              | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 13 4       | Lease # 4  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$   | \$-            |              | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 14         | Franchise  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            |              | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 17         | New Electrical Generating Equipment Acq'd after Feb 27/00 Other Than B | \$<br>259,815                 |               |                         | \$<br>259,815                     | \$   | \$ 259,815     | 8%           | \$ | 20,785      | \$  | 239,030               |
|            | Fibre Optic Cable  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            | 12%          | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 43.1       | Certain Energy-Efficient Electrical Generating Equipment               | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$   | \$-            | 30%          | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 43.2       | Certain Clean Energy Generation Equipment                              | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            | <b>50%</b>   | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
|            | Computers & Systems Software acq'd post Mar 22/04                      | \$<br>1,558                   |               |                         | \$<br>1,558                       | \$-  | \$ 1,558       | 45%          | \$ | 701         | \$  | 857                   |
| 46         | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04)           | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$ -   | \$             | 30%          | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 47         | Distribution System - post February 2005                               | \$<br>54,467,452              | 9,166,447     |                         | \$<br>63,633,899                  | \$ 4,583,224                                       | \$ 59,050,676  | 8%           | \$ | 4,724,054   | \$  | 58,909,845            |
| 50         | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment - post Mar 2007                  | \$<br>383,256                 | 240,248       |                         | \$<br>623,504                     | \$ 120,124   | \$ 503,380     | 55%          | \$ | 276,859     | \$  | 346,645               |
| 52         | Computer Hardware and system software                                  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$ -   | \$             | 1 <b>00%</b> | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 95         | CWIP   | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            | 0%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
| 3          | Buildings acquired before 1988   | \$<br>1,211,513               |               |                         | \$<br>1,211,513                   | \$-  | \$ 1,211,513   | 5%           | \$ | 60,576      | \$  | 1,150,937             |
| 1b         | Buildings > 18-03-07   | \$<br>6,085,694               |               |                         | \$<br>6,085,694                   | \$-  | \$ 6,085,694   | <b>6%</b>    | \$ | 365,142     | \$  | 5,720,553             |
| 1b         | Buildings > 18-03-07   | \$<br>2,279,999               | 86,640        |                         | \$<br>2,366,639                   | \$ 43,320  | \$ 2,323,319   | 6%           | \$ | 139,399     | \$  | 2,227,240             |
|            |  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$ -   | \$             | 0%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
|            |  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            | 0%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
|            |  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            | 0%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
|            |  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            | 0%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
|            |  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$                                | \$-  | \$             | 0%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
|            |  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            | 0%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
|            |  | \$<br>-                       |               |                         | \$<br>-                           | \$-  | \$-            | 0%           | \$ | -           | \$  | -                     |
|            | TOTAL  | \$<br>126,712,633             | \$ 10,871,580 | \$ -                    | \$<br>137,584,213                 | \$ 5,435,790                                       | \$ 132,148,423 |              | \$ | 9,700,584   | \$  | 127,883,629           |

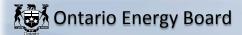
### Schedule 10 CEC - Test Year

| Cumulative Eligible Capital  |          |   |         |        | 908,152 |
|--|----------|---|---------|--------|---------|
| Additions<br>Cost of Eligible Capital Property Acquired during Test Year   |          | 0 |         |        |         |
| Other Adjustments  |          | 0 |         |        |         |
|  | Subtotal | 0 | x 3/4 = | 0      |         |
| Non-taxable portion of a non-arm's length transferor's gain realized on th transfer of an ECP to the Corporation after Friday, December 20, 2002 | e        | 0 | x 1/2 = | 0      | 0       |
| Amount transferred on amalgamation or wind-up of subsidiary  |          | 0 | =       |        | 0       |
|  | Subtotal |   |         |        | 908,152 |
| Deductions   |          |   |         |        |         |
| Proceeds of sale (less outlays and expenses not otherwise deductible) from the disposition of all ECP during Test Year                           |          | 0 |         |        |         |
| Other Adjustments  |          | 0 |         |        |         |
|  | Subtotal | 0 | x 3/4 = | _      | 0       |
|  |          |   |         |        |         |
| Cumulative Eligible Capital Balance  |          |   |         |        | 908,152 |
| Current Year Deduction (Carry Forward to Tab "Test Year Taxable In   | icome")  |   | 908,152 | x 7% = | 63,571  |
| Cumulative Eligible Capital - Closing Balance  |          |   |         |        | 844,581 |

### Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Test Year

### **Continuity of Reserves**

|   |             |   |                             | Test Year Adjustments |           |                       |                           |                     |
|---|-------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Description   | Bridge Year | Eliminate Amounts Not<br>Relevant for Bridge Year | Adjusted Utility<br>Balance | Additions             | Disposals | Balance for Test Year | Change During the<br>Year | Disallowed Expenses |
| Capital Gains Reserves ss.40(1)   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Tax Reserves Not Deducted for accounting purposes                               |             |   |                             |                       |           |                       |                           |                     |
| Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(I)                                      | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Reserve for goods and services not delivered ss. 20(1)(m)                       | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n)   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Debt & Share Issue Expenses ss. 20(1)(e)  | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Other tax reserves  | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
|   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
|   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Total   | 0           | 0   | 0                           | 0                     | 0         | 0                     | 0                         | 0                   |
|   |             |   |                             |                       |           |                       |                           |                     |
| Financial Statement Reserves (not deductible for Tax Purposes)                  |             |   |                             |                       |           |                       |                           |                     |
| General Reserve for Inventory Obsolescence (non-specific)                       | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| General reserve for bad debts   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Accrued Employee Future Benefits:   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| - Medical and Life Insurance  | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| -Short & Long-term Disability   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| -Accmulated Sick Leave  | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| - Termination Cost  | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| - Other Post-Employment Benefits  | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Provision for Environmental Costs   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Restructuring Costs   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Accrued Self-Insurance Costs  | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Other Contingent Liabilities  | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180 Days of Year-End ss. 78(4)              | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss. 78(1) | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Other   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
|   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
|   | 0           |   | 0                           |                       |           | 0                     | 0                         |                     |
| Total   | 0           | 0   | 0                           | 0                     | 0         | 0                     | 0                         | 0                   |



### Schedule 7-1 Loss Carry Forward - Test Year

### **Corporation Loss Continuity and Application**

| Non-Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction | Total | Non-<br>Distribution<br>Portion | Utility Balance |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Actual/Estimated Bridge Year             | 0     |                                 | 0               |
|  |       |                                 | 0               |
| Other Adjustments Add (+) Deduct (-)     | 0     |                                 | 0               |
| Balance available for use in Test Year   | 0     | 0                               | 0               |
| Amount to be used in Test Year           | 0     |                                 | 0               |
| Balance available for use post Test Year | 0     | 0                               | 0               |

| Net Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction | Total | Non-<br>Distribution<br>Portion | Utility Balance |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Actual/Estimated Bridge Year             | 0     |                                 | 0               |
|  |       |                                 | 0               |
| Other Adjustments Add (+) Deduct (-)     |       |                                 | 0               |
| Balance available for use in Test Year   | 0     | 0                               | 0               |
| Amount to be used in Test Year           |       |                                 | 0               |
| Balance available for use post Test Year | 0     | 0                               | 0               |

### **Taxable Income - Test Year**

|  |              | Test Year<br>Taxable<br>Income |
|--|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Net Income Before Taxes  |              | 5,357,105                      |
|  | TO 04 11     | 1                              |
| Additions:   | T2 S1 line # |                                |
| Interest and penalties on taxes  | 103          |                                |
| Amortization of tangible assets  |              |                                |
| 2-4 ADJUSTED ACCOUNTING DATA P489                                      | 104          |                                |
| Amortization of intangible assets<br>2-4 ADJUSTED ACCOUNTING DATA P490 | 106          | 5,034,074                      |
| Recapture of capital cost allowance from<br>Schedule 8                 | 107          |                                |
| Gain on sale of eligible capital property from<br>Schedule 10          | 108          |                                |
| Income or loss for tax purposes- joint ventures or partnerships        | 109          |                                |
| Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates                          | 110          |                                |
| Loss on disposal of assets   | 111          |                                |
| Charitable donations   | 112          |                                |
| Taxable Capital Gains  | 113          |                                |
| Political Donations  | 114          |                                |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses  | 116          |                                |
| Scientific research expenditures deducted on<br>financial statements   | 118          |                                |
| Capitalized interest   | 119          |                                |
| Non-deductible club dues and fees                                      | 120          |                                |
| Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense                         | 121          |                                |
| Non-deductible automobile expenses                                     | 122          |                                |
| Non-deductible life insurance premiums                                 | 123          |                                |
| Non-deductible company pension plans                                   | 124          |                                |
| Tax reserves beginning of year   | 125          | 0                              |
| Reserves from financial statements- balance at end of year             | 126          | C                              |
| Soft costs on construction and renovation of<br>buildings              | 127          |                                |
| Book loss on joint ventures or partnerships                            | 205          |                                |
| Capital items expensed   | 206          |                                |
| Debt issue expense   | 208          |                                |
| Development expenses claimed in current year                           | 212          |                                |
| Financing fees deducted in books                                       | 216          |                                |
| Gain on settlement of debt   | 220          |                                |
| Non-deductible advertising   | 226          |                                |
| Non-deductible interest  | 227          |                                |
| Non-deductible legal and accounting fees                               | 228          |                                |
| Recapture of SR&ED expenditures  | 231          |                                |
| Share issue expense  | 235          |                                |
| Write down of capital property   | 236          |                                |

| Amounts received in respect of qualifying  |  |                               |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
|  |  |                               |
| environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and  | 237  |                               |
| 12(1)(z.2)   |  |                               |
| Other Additions: (please explain in detail the   |  |                               |
| nature of the item)  |  |                               |
| Interest Expensed on Capital Leases  | 290  |                               |
| Realized Income from Deferred Credit Accounts  | 291  |                               |
|  | 201  |                               |
| Pensions   | 292  |                               |
| Non-deductible penalties   | 293  |                               |
|  | 294  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  | 295  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  | 296  |                               |
|  | 297  |                               |
|  | 231  |                               |
| ARO Accretion expense  |  |                               |
| Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x))  |  |                               |
| Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x))  |  |                               |
| Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a))  |  |                               |
| Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received   |  | 7,329                         |
| Change in Regulatory variance accounts   |  |                               |
|  |  | 0                             |
| Change in Employee future benefits   |  | 101,909                       |
| Previous years Ontario apprenticeship tax credit   |  |                               |
| claimed  |  | 103,699                       |
| Claimed  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  |                               |
|  |  | 5.047.044                     |
| Total Additions  |  | 5,247,011                     |
| Deductions:  |  | 5,247,011                     |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial  | 401  | 5,247,011                     |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements  | 401  | 5,247,011                     |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83  | 402  |                               |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83<br>Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8  | 402<br>403   | <b>5,247,011</b><br>9,700,584 |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83<br>Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8<br>Terminal loss from Schedule 8   | 402  |                               |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83<br>Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8<br>Terminal loss from Schedule 8<br>Cumulative eligible capital deduction from   | 402<br>403<br>404  | 9,700,584                     |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83<br>Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8<br>Terminal loss from Schedule 8   | 402<br>403   |                               |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83<br>Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8<br>Terminal loss from Schedule 8<br>Cumulative eligible capital deduction from   | 402<br>403<br>404  | 9,700,584                     |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83<br>Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8<br>Terminal loss from Schedule 8<br>Cumulative eligible capital deduction from<br>Schedule 10 CEC  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405   | 9,700,584                     |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406  | 9,700,584                     |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83<br>Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8<br>Terminal loss from Schedule 8<br>Cumulative eligible capital deduction from<br>Schedule 10 CEC<br>Allowable business investment loss<br>Deferred and prepaid expenses<br>Scientific research expenses claimed in year   | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409   | 9,700,584                     |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413                             | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |
| Deductions:<br>Gain on disposal of assets per financial<br>statements<br>Dividends not taxable under section 83<br>Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8<br>Terminal loss from Schedule 8<br>Cumulative eligible capital deduction from<br>Schedule 10 CEC<br>Allowable business investment loss<br>Deferred and prepaid expenses<br>Scientific research expenses claimed in year<br>Tax reserves end of year<br>Reserves from financial statements - balance at  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411                                    | 9,700,584                     |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year         Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413<br>414                      | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year         Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year         Contributions to deferred income plans   | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413<br>414<br>416               | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year         Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year         Contributions to deferred income plans         Book income of joint venture or partnership   | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413<br>414<br>416<br>305        | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year         Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year         Contributions to deferred income plans         Book income of joint venture or partnership         Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413<br>414<br>416               | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year         Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year         Contributions to deferred income plans         Book income of joint venture or partnership         Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates         Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413<br>414<br>416<br>305        | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year         Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year         Contributions to deferred income plans         Book income of joint venture or partnership         Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates         Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the nature of the item)  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413<br>414<br>416<br>305        | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year         Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year         Contributions to deferred income plans         Book income of joint venture or partnership         Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates         Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the nature of the item)         Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413<br>414<br>416<br>305        | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |
| Deductions:         Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements         Dividends not taxable under section 83         Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8         Terminal loss from Schedule 8         Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC         Allowable business investment loss         Deferred and prepaid expenses         Scientific research expenses claimed in year         Tax reserves end of year         Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year         Contributions to deferred income plans         Book income of joint venture or partnership         Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates         Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the nature of the item)  | 402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>409<br>411<br>413<br>414<br>416<br>305<br>306 | 9,700,584<br>63,571           |

| Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral<br>and variance accounts  | 392 |           |
|---|-----|-----------|
|   | 393 |           |
|   | 394 |           |
|   | 395 |           |
|   | 396 |           |
|   | 397 |           |
| ARO Payments - Deductible for Tax when Paid                               |     |           |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Capital Contributions<br>Received                  |     |           |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Apply Lease Inducement to<br>cost of Leaseholds    |     |           |
| Deferred Revenue - ITA 20(1)(m) reserve                                   |     |           |
| Principal portion of lease payments                                       |     |           |
| Lease Inducement Book Amortization credit to<br>income                    |     |           |
| Financing fees for tax ITA 20(1)(e) and (e.1)                             |     |           |
| Apprenticeship credits included in FS income                              |     | 81,003    |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
|   |     |           |
| Total Deductions  |     | 9,845,158 |
| NET INCOME FOR TAX PURPOSES   |     | 750.050   |
| NET INCOME FOR TAX FORFOSES   |     | 758,958   |
| Charitable donations  | 311 |           |
| Taxable dividends received under section 112 or 113                       | 320 |           |
| Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 7-1          | 331 | (         |
| Net-capital losses of preceding taxation years (Please show calculation)  | 332 |           |
| Limited partnership losses of preceding taxation<br>years from Schedule 4 | 335 |           |
|   |     |           |
| REGULATORY TAXABLE INCOME   |     | 758,958   |

### Ontario Energy Board

## **Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2015 Filers**

### **PILs Tax Provision - Test Year**

|  |   |                |        |                  |                | Wire                  | es Only                                 |
|--|---|----------------|--------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---|
| Regulatory Taxable Income  |   |                |        |                  |                | \$                    | 758,958 A                               |
| Ontario Income Taxes<br>Income tax payable                               | Ontario Income Tax  | 11.50%         | в      | \$<br>87,280     | C = A * B      |                       |   |
| Small business credit  | Ontario Small Business Threshold<br>Rate reduction                                | \$-<br>-11.50% | D<br>E | \$               | F = D * E      |                       |   |
| Ontario Income tax   |   |                |        |                  |                | \$                    | 87,280 <b>J = C + F</b>                 |
| Combined Tax Rate and PILs   | Effective Ontario Tax Rate<br>Federal tax rate (Maximum 15%)<br>Combined tax rate |                |        | 11.50%<br>15.00% | K = J / A<br>L |                       | 26.50% <b>M = K + L</b>                 |
| Total Income Taxes   |   |                |        |                  |                | \$                    | 201,124 N = A * M                       |
| Investment Tax Credits<br>Miscellaneous Tax Credits<br>Total Tax Credits |   |                |        |                  |                | \$<br>\$<br><b>\$</b> | 6,208 O<br>74,795 P<br>81,003 Q = O + P |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provis   | sion for Test Year  |                |        |                  |                | \$                    | 120,121 R = N - Q                       |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provisio                                       | n Gross Up <sup>1</sup>   |                |        | 73.50%           | S = 1 - M      | \$                    | 43,309 T = R / S - R                    |
| Income Tax (grossed-up)  |   |                |        |                  |                | \$                    | 163,430 U = R + T                       |

Note:

1. This is for the derivation of revenue requirement and should not be used for sufficiency/deficiency calculations.

Appendix 3.1-A—CDM Load Forecast

| File Number: | EB-2014-0096 |
|--------------|--------------|
| Exhibit:     | 3            |
| Tab:         | 1            |
| Schedule:    | 1            |
| Page:        | 1            |
|              |              |
| Date:        | 29-Aug-14    |

56 of 72

### Appendix 2-I Load Forecast CDM Adjustment Work Form (2015)

The 2014 bridge year is the last year of the current four year (2011-2014) CDM program, and 2015 is the first year of a new six year (2015-2020) CDM program, per the Ministirial directives of March 31, 2014. Thus, with 2015, there is a need to recognize the final year of the current 2011-2014 CDM program, as well as to estimate reasonable impacts each year for the new 2015-2020 CDM program. These are combined to estimate the adjustment for CDM program impacts on the 2015 load forecast.

Appendix 2-I was developed to help determine what would be the amount of CDM savings needed in each year to cumulatively achieve the four year 2011-2014 CDM target. This then determined the amount of kWh (and with translation, kW of demand) savings that were converted in dollars balances for the LRAMVA, and also to determine the related adjustment to the load forecast to account for OPA-reported savings. Beginning for the 2015 year, it has been adjusted because of the persistence of 2011-2014 CDM programs will be an adjustment to the load forecast in addition to the estimated savings for the first year (2015) for the new 2015-2020 CDM plan.

It is assumed that the new six year (2015-2020) CDM program will work similar to the existing 2011-2014 CDM program, meaning that distributors will offer programs each year that, cumulatively over the six years (from January 1, 2015 to December 31, 2020) will cumulatively achieve the new six year CDM target. This is the approach contemplated in the Ministerial directive letters of March 31, 2014 to the Board and to the OPA. Thus, distributors will be able to offer programs on a basis so that cumulatively over the period, the impacts, including persistence, of the CDM programs will accumulate towards achieving each distributor's 2015-2020 CDM target.

With this approach, it is necessary to account for estimated savings for the last year of the current program, particularly the estimated savings for new CDM programs offered in 2014, as well as the estimated savings for new CDM programs that the distributor will offer in 2015 towards achievement of the new six year (2015-2020) CDM program. This necessitates expansion of this Appendix 2-I to deal with both the 2011-2014 and 2015-2020 CDM plans. It is expected that this approach will be updated each year.

#### 2011-2014 CDM Program - 2014, last year of the current CDM plan

Input the 2011-2014 CDM target in Cell B21.

Input the measured results for 2011 CDM programs for each of the years 2011 and persistence into 2012, 2013 and 2014 into cells B31 to E31. These results are taken from the final 2011 CDM Report issued by the OPA for that distributor in the fall of 2012.

Measured results for 2012 CDM programs for each of the years 2012 and persistence into 2013 and 2014 are input into cells C32 to E32. These results are taken from the final 2012 CDM Report issued by the OPA for that distributor in the fall of 2013.

Measured results for 2013 CDM programs for each of the years 2013 and persistence into 2014 are input into cells C33 to E33. These results are taken from the final 2013 CDM Report issued by the OPA for that distributor in the fall of 2014. Until that report is issued, the distributor should use the results from the preliminary 2013 CDM Report issued in the spring of 2014.

Based on these inputs, the residual kWh to achieve the 4 year CDM target icalculated for 2014 CDM under the assumption that the distributor will at least achieve the 2011-2014 CDM target that is currently a condition of the utility's Distribution Licence. If the distributor has met its cumulative kWh savings target by the end of 2013, the incremental savings for 2014 are assumed to be zero. Any further savings for 2014 CDM savings and any further compensation for meeting or exceeding the four-year (2011-2014) targets will be dealt with through the disposition of the 2011-2014 LRAMVA balance, which will occur in the next cost of service application filed after the final 2014 CDM Reports issued by the OPA in the fall of 2015.

|                                 | 4 Year (2011-2014) kWh Target: |               |               |               |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                 |                                | 58,000,000    |               |               |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2011                           | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | Total         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 CDM Programs               | 8.67%                          | 8.67%         | 8.52%         | 8.52%         | 34.38%        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 CDM Programs               | 0.00%                          | 9.68%         | 9.72%         | 9.68%         | 29.09%        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 CDM Programs               | 0.00%                          | 0.00%         | 6.35%         | 6.35%         | 12.70%        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjustments to Prior Years resu | 1.03%                          | 5.86%         | 5.86%         | 5.86%         | 18.62%        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 CDM Programs               |                                |               |               | 5.22%         | 5.22%         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total in Year                   | 9.70%                          | 24.21%        | 30.46%        | 35.63%        | 100.00%       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 |                                | kWh           |               |               |               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 CDM Programs               | 5,026,978.00                   | 5,026,978.00  | 4,942,830.00  | 4,942,830.00  | 19,939,616.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 CDM Programs               |                                | 5,615,949.00  | 5,639,392.00  | 5,615,949.00  | 16,871,290.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 CDM Programs               |                                |               | 3,682,087.00  | 3,682,087.00  | 7,364,174.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjustments to Prior Years resu | 597,125.00                     | 3,400,379.00  | 3,400,379.00  | 3,400,379.00  | 10,798,262.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 CDM Programs               |                                |               |               | 3,026,658.00  | 3,026,658.00  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total in Year                   | 5,624,103.00                   | 14,043,306.00 | 17,664,688.00 | 20,667,903.00 | 58,000,000.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

#### 2015-2020 CDM Program - 2015, first year of the current CDM plan

For the first year of the new 2015-2020 CDM plan, it is assumed that each year's program will achieve an equal amount of new CDM savings. The new targets for 2015-2020 do not take into account persistence beyond the first year, but the OPA will encourage distributors to promote and implement CDM plans that will have longer term persistence of savings. This results in each year's program being about 1/6 (18.67%) of the cumulative 2015-2020 CDM target for kWh savings. A distributor may propose an alternative approach but would be expected to document in its application why it believes that its proposal is more reasonable. In its proposal, the distributor should ensure that the sum of the results for each year's CDM program from 2015 to 2020 add up to its 2015-2020 CDM target as

|                   |               | 6 Ye          | ar (2015-2020) kW | h Target:     |               |               |               |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                   |               |               | 74,440,000        |               |               |               |               |
|                   | 2015          | 2016          | 2017              | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          | Total         |
|                   |               |               | %                 |               |               |               |               |
| 2015 CDM Programs | 16.67%        |               |                   |               |               |               | 16.67%        |
| 2016 CDM Programs |               | 16.67%        |                   |               |               |               | 16.67%        |
| 2017 CDM Programs |               |               | 16.67%            |               |               |               | 16.67%        |
| 2018 CDM Programs |               |               |                   | 16.67%        |               |               | 16.67%        |
| 2019 CDM Programs |               |               |                   |               | 16.67%        |               | 16.67%        |
| 2020 CDM Programs |               |               |                   |               |               | 16.67%        | 16.67%        |
| Total in Year     | 16.67%        | 16.67%        | 16.67%            | 16.67%        | 16.67%        | 16.67%        | 100.00%       |
|                   |               |               | kWh               |               |               |               |               |
| 2015 CDM Programs | 12,406,666.67 |               |                   |               |               |               | 12,406,666.67 |
| 2016 CDM Programs |               | 12,406,666.67 |                   |               |               |               | 12,406,666.67 |
| 2017 CDM Programs |               |               | 12,406,666.67     |               |               |               | 12,406,666.67 |
| 2018 CDM Programs |               |               |                   | 12,406,666.67 |               |               | 12,406,666.67 |
| 2019 CDM Programs |               |               |                   |               | 12,406,666.67 |               | 12,406,666.67 |
| 2020 CDM Programs |               |               |                   |               |               | 12,406,666.67 | 12,406,666.67 |
| Total in Year     | 12,406,666.67 | 12,406,666.67 | 12,406,666.67     | 12,406,666.67 | 12,406,666.67 | 12,406,666.67 | 74,440,000.00 |

#### Determination of 2015 Load Forecast Adjustment

The Board has determined that the "net" number should be used in its Decision and Order with respect to Centre Wellington Hydro Ltd.'s 2013 Cost of Service rates (EB-2012-0113). This approach has also been used in Settlement Agreements accepted by the Board in other 2013 and 2-14 applications. The distributor should select whether the adjustment is done on a "net" or "gross" basis, but must support a proposal for the adjustment being done on a "gross" basis. Sheet 2-I defaults to the adjustment being done on a "net" basis consistent with Board policy and practice.

From each of the 2006-2010 CDM Final Report, and the 2011, 2012 and 2013 CDM Final Reports, issued by the OPA for the distributor, the distributor should input the "gross" and "net" results of the cumulative CDM savings for 2014 into cells D31 to E33. The model will calculate the cumulative savings for all programs from 2006 to 2012 and determine the "net" to "gross" factor "g".

| Net-to-Gross Conversion                         |         |   |       |   |            |                      |  |  |  |
|---|---------|---|-------|---|------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Is CDM adjustment being done on a "net" or "gro | net     |   |       |   |            |                      |  |  |  |
|   | "Gross" |   | "Net" |   | Difference | Conversion<br>Factor |  |  |  |
| Persistence of Historical CDM programs to 2014  | kWh     |   | kWh   |   | kWh        | ('g')                |  |  |  |
| 2006-2010 CDM programs                          |         |   |       |   |            |                      |  |  |  |
| 2011 CDM program                                |         |   |       |   |            |                      |  |  |  |
| 2012 CDM program                                |         |   |       |   |            |                      |  |  |  |
| 2013 CDM program                                |         |   |       |   |            |                      |  |  |  |
| 2006 to 2013 OPA CDM programs: Persistence      |         |   |       |   |            |                      |  |  |  |
| to 2015   |         | 0 |       | 0 | C          | 0.00%                |  |  |  |

The default values represent the factor that each year's CDM program is factored into the manual CDM adjustment. Distributors can choose alternative weights of "0", "0.5" or "1" from the drop-down menu for each cell, but must support its alternatives.

These factors do not mean that CDM programs are excluded, but also reflect the assumption that impacts of 2011 and 2012 programs are already implicitly reflected in the actual data for those years that are the basis for the load forecast prior to any manual CDM adjustment.

|  | 2011              | 2012              | 2013               | 2014              | 2015              |  |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| Weight Factor for each year's<br>CDM program impact on 2015<br>Ioad forecast | 0                 | 0                 | 0                  | 1                 | 0.5               | Distributor can<br>select "0", "0.5", o<br>"1" from drop-<br>down list |
| Default Value selection  | Full year         | Full year         | Full year impact   | Full year impact  | Only 50% of 2015  |  |
| rationale.   | persistence of    | persistence of    | of persistence of  | of persistence of | CDM programs      |  |
|  | 2011 CDM          | 2012 CDM          | 2013 CDM           | 2014 programs     | are assumed to    |  |
|  | programs on       | programs on       | programs on        | on 2015 load      | impact the 2015   |  |
|  | 2015 load         | 2015 load         | 2015 load          | forecast. 2014    | load forecast     |  |
|  | forecast. Full    | forecast. Full    | forecast, but 50%  | CDM programs      | based on the      |  |
|  | impact assumed    | impact assumed    | impact in base     | not in base       | "half-year" rule. |  |
|  | because of 50%    | because of 50%    | forecast (first    | forecast.         |                   |  |
|  | impact in 2011    | impact in 2012    | year impact of     |                   |                   |  |
|  | (first year) but  | (first year) but  | 2013 CDM           |                   |                   |  |
|  | full year         | full year         | programs on        |                   |                   |  |
|  | persistence       | persistence       | 2013 load          |                   |                   |  |
|  | impact on 2012    | impact on 2013,   | forecast, which is |                   |                   |  |
|  | and 2013, and     | and thus          | part of the data   |                   |                   |  |
|  | thus reflected in | reflected in base | for the load       |                   |                   |  |
|  | base forecast     | forecast before   | forecast.          |                   |                   |  |
|  | before the CDM    | the CDM           |                    |                   |                   |  |
|  | adjustment.       | adjustment.       |                    |                   |                   |  |

#### Weight Factor for Inclusion in CDM Adjustment to 2014 Load Forecast

### 2011-2014 and 2015-2020 LRAMVA and 2015 CDM adjustment to Load Forecast

One manual adjustment for CDM impacts to the 2015 load forecast is made. However, the distributor will have two associated annualized CDM impacts, one for the 2011-2014 CDM program and the second for the 2015-2020 CDM plan. In addition, the distributor needs to reflect the CDM adjustment that was explicitly factored into its 2011 load forecast in its 2011 cost of service application (assuming that it rebased in that year). this amount, and equal persistence for 2012, 2013 and 2014 is used as an offset to determine what the net balance of the 2011-2014 LRAMVA balance should be for disposition.

The Amount used for the CDM threshold of the LRAMVA is the kWh that will be used to determine the base amount for the LRAMVA balance for 2014, for assessing performance against the four-year target. The base amount for 2011-2013 is 0 (zero) for 2014 Cost of Service applications, as the utility rebased prior to the 2011-2014 CDM programs, and there was no adjustment to reflect the impacts of the 2011-2014 programs on the load forecast used to determine their last cost of service-based rates.

The proposed loss factor should correspond with the loss factor calculated in Appendix 2-R

The Manual Adjustment for the 2015 Load Forecast is the amount manually subtracted from the load forecast derived from the base forecast from historical data, and is intended to reflect the further CDM savings that the distributor needs to achieve assuming that they meet 100% of the 2011-2014 CDM target that is a condition of their target.

If the distributor has developed their load forecast on a system purchased basis, then the manual adjustment should be on system purchased basis, including the adjustment for losses. If the load forecast has been developed on a billed basis, either on a system basis or on a class-specific basis, the manual adjustment should be on a billed basis, excluding losses.

The distributor should determine the allocation of the savings to all customer classes in a reasonable manner (e.g. taking into account what programs and what OPA-measured impacts were directed at specific customer classes), for both the LRAMVA and for the load forecast adjustment.

|   | 2011         | 2012          | 2013         | 2014<br>kWh  | 2015          | Total for 2014 | Total for 2015 |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Amount used for CDM<br>threshold for LRAMVA (2015)  | 4,942,830.00 | 5,615,949.00  | 3,682,087.00 | 3,026,658.00 |               | 17,267,524.00  |                |
| 2011 CDM adjustment (per<br>Board Decision in 2011 Cost of<br>Service Application)                    | 5,800,000.00 | 5,800,000.00  | 5,800,000.00 | 5,800,000.00 |               | 23,200,000.00  |                |
| Amount used for CDM<br>threshold for LRAMVA (2015)  |              |               |              |              | 12,406,666.67 |                | 12,406,666.67  |
| Manual Adjustment for 2015<br>Load Forecast (billed basis)  | -            | -             | -            | 3,026,658.00 | 6,203,333.33  |                | 9,229,991.33   |
| Proposed Loss Factor (TLF)<br>Manual Adjustment for 2015<br>Load Forecast (system<br>purchased basis) | 4.79%        | Format: X.XX% |              | 3,171,634.92 | 6,500,473.00  |                | 9,672,107.92   |

Manual adjustment uses "gross" versus "net" (i.e. numbers multiplied by (1 + g). The Weight factor is also used calculate the impact of each year's program on the CDM adjustment to the 2014 load forecast.

### Appendix 2-IA Summary and Variances of Actual and Forecast Data

Replace "Rate Class #" with the appropriate rate classification.

| Residential         # of Customers         kWh         kW         Variance Analysis         # of Customers         kWh         kWh         kWh         General Service < 50 kW         # of Customers         kWh         Variance Analysis         # of Customers         kWh         kWh         variance Analysis         # of Customers | 46,900<br>462,790,265<br>46,900<br>462,790,265<br>-<br>-<br>4,352<br>122,331,880<br>4,352<br>122,331,880 | 45,996<br>418,849,931<br>-1.93%<br>-9.49%<br>0.00%<br>4,307<br>129,680,926<br>-1.03% | 45,871<br>414,592,237<br>-2.19%<br>-10.41%<br>0.00%<br>4,260<br>125,465,897 | 46,274<br>412,298,278<br>-1.33%<br>-10.91%<br>0.00%<br>4,315<br>124,179,905 | 46,669<br>403,803,143<br>-0.49%<br>-12.75%<br>0.00%<br>4.350 | 47,067<br>407,092,792<br>0.369<br>-12.049<br>0.009 |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| kWh     kW       Variance Analysis       # of Customers       kWh       General Service < 50 kW   | 462,790,265<br>46,900<br>462,790,265<br>-<br>-<br>4,352<br>122,331,880<br>4,352                          | 418,849,931<br>-1.93%<br>-9.49%<br>0.00%<br>4,307<br>129,680,926                     | 414,592,237<br>-2.19%<br>-10.41%<br>0.00%<br>4,260                          | 412,298,278<br>-1.33%<br>-10.91%<br>0.00%<br>4,315                          | 403,803,143<br>-0.49%<br>-12.75%<br>0.00%                    | 407,092,792<br>0.369<br>-12.049                    |
| kW     Variance Analysis       # of Customers     kWh       kW     kW       General Service < 50 kW   | 46,900<br>462,790,265<br>-<br>4,352<br>122,331,880<br>4,352  | -1.93%<br>-9.49%<br>0.00%<br>4,307<br>129,680,926                                    | -2.19%<br>-10.41%<br>0.00%<br>4,260   | -1.33%<br>-10.91%<br>0.00%<br>4,315   | -0.49%<br>-12.75%<br>0.00%                                   | 0.36%  |
| Variance Analysis # of Customers kWh General Service < 50 kW # of Customers kWh kW Variance Analysis # of Customers # of Customers  | 462,790,265<br>-<br>4,352<br>122,331,880<br>4,352  | -9.49%<br>0.00%<br>4,307<br>129,680,926  | -10.41%<br>0.00%<br>4,260   | -10.91%<br>0.00%<br>4,315   | -12.75%<br>0.00%   | -12.04%  |
| of Customers     kWh     kW General Service < 50 kW     vof Customers     kWh     kW Variance Analysis # of Customers   | 462,790,265<br>-<br>4,352<br>122,331,880<br>4,352  | -9.49%<br>0.00%<br>4,307<br>129,680,926  | -10.41%<br>0.00%<br>4,260   | -10.91%<br>0.00%<br>4,315   | -12.75%<br>0.00%   | -12.04%  |
| kWh<br>kW<br>General Service < 50 kW<br># of Customers<br>kWh<br>kW<br>Variance Analysis<br># of Customers  | 462,790,265<br>-<br>4,352<br>122,331,880<br>4,352  | -9.49%<br>0.00%<br>4,307<br>129,680,926  | -10.41%<br>0.00%<br>4,260   | -10.91%<br>0.00%<br>4,315   | -12.75%<br>0.00%   | -12.04%  |
| kW General Service < 50 kW # of Customers kWh kW Variance Analysis # of Customers   | -<br>4,352<br>122,331,880<br>4,352   | 0.00%<br>4,307<br>129,680,926  | 0.00%<br>4,260  | 0.00%<br>4,315  | 0.00%  |  |
| General Service < 50 kW<br># of Customers<br>kWh<br>kW<br>Variance Analysis<br># of Customers   | 4,352  | 4,307<br>129,680,926   | 4,260   | 4,315   | ÷  | 0.00%  |
| # of Customers<br>kWh<br>kW<br>Variance Analysis<br># of Customers  | 4,352  | 129,680,926  | ,   | 1   | 4.350  |  |
| # of Customers<br>kWh<br>kW<br>Variance Analysis<br># of Customers  | 4,352  | 129,680,926  | ,   | 1   | 4 350  |  |
| kWh<br>kW<br>Variance Analysis<br># of Customers  | 4,352  | 129,680,926  | ,   | 1   |  | 4.385  |
| kW<br>Variance Analysis<br># of Customers   | 4,352  |  | 120, 100,001  |   | 121,349,037  | 121,037,129  |
| Variance Analysis<br># of Customers   |  | -1 03%   |   | ,,  | 121,010,007  | 121,007,120  |
| # of Customers  |  | -1 03%   |   |   |  |  |
|   |  |  | -2.11%  | -0.85%  | -0.04%   | 0.77%  |
| kWh   |  | 6.01%  | 2.56%   | 1.51%   | -0.80%   | -1.06%   |
| kW  | -  | 0.00%  | 0.00%   | 0.00%   | 0.00%  | 0.00%  |
|   |  |  | ,.  |   |  |  |
| General Service > 50 kW   | 0.40   | 050  | 055   |   | 000  |  |
| # of Customers  | 848  | 859  | 855   | 863   | 863  | 862  |
| kWh   | 628,090,148  | 675,128,624  | 664,095,955   | 655,968,805   | 654,912,817  | 669,981,013  |
| kW  | 1,818,411  | 1,793,543  | 1,761,221   | 1,721,554   | 1,731,829  | 1,771,675  |
| Variance Analysis   | 1  |  |   |   |  |  |
| # of Customers  | 848  | 1.30%  | 0.83%   | 1.77%   | 1.72%  | 1.65%  |
| kWh   | 628,090,148  | 7.49%  | 5.73%   | 4.44%   | 4.27%  | 6.67%  |
| kW  | 1,818,411  | -1.37%   | -3.15%  | -5.33%  | -4.76%   | -2.57%   |
| Unmetered Scattered Load  |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| # of Connections  | 465  | 424  | 384   | 422   | 422  | 422  |
| kWh   | 2,335,428  | 1,798,316  | 2,264,271   | 2,247,877   | 2,231,402  | 2,215,047  |
| kW  |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| Variance Analysis   |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| # of Connections  | 465  | -8.82%   | -17.42%   | -9.25%  | -9.34%   | -9.35%   |
| kWh   | 2,335,428  | -23.00%  | -3.05%  | -3.75%  | -4.45%   | -5.15%   |
| kW  | -  | 0.00%  | 0.00%   | 0.00%   | 0.00%  | 0.00%  |
| Sentinel Lighting   |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| # of Connections  | 560  | 369  | 343   | 337   | 320  | 303  |
| kWh   | 292,817  | 246,192  | 267,435   | 265,619   | 262,521  | 259,459  |
| kW  | 809  | 679  | 721   | 716   | 713  | 705  |
| Variance Analysis   | 000  | 0.0  |   |   | 1.0  |  |
| # of Connections  | 560  | -34.11%  | -38.75%   | -39.82%   | -42.94%  | -45.89%  |
| kWh   | 292,817  | -15.92%  | -8.67%  | -9.29%  | -10.35%  | -11.39%  |
| kW  | 809  | -16.07%  | -10.88%   | -11.47%   | -11.82%  | -12.85%  |
| Ctreat Linkting   |  |  |   |   |  |  |
| Street Lighting<br># of Connections   | 12.408   | 12.540   | 12,507  | 12.702  | 12.845   | 12.989   |
| kWh   | 7,467,591  | 7,294,838  | 7,329,519   | 7,344,781   | 7,411,072  | 7,477,962  |
| kW  | 20,107   | 20,391   | 21,037  | 20,809  | 20,995   | 21,184   |
| Variance Analysis   | 20,107   | 20,391   | 21,037  | 20,009  | 20,990   | 21,104   |
| # of Connections  | 12,408   | 1.06%  | 0.80%   | 2.37%   | 3.52%  | 4.68%  |
| kWh   | 7,467,591  | -2.31%   | -1.85%  | -1.64%  | -0.76%   | 4.68%  |
| kW  | 20,107   | -2.31%   | 4.63%   | 3.49%   | 4.42%  | 5.36%  |
| L   |  |  |   | 0.1070  |  |  |

| lotais                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Customers / Connections    | 65,533        | 64,495        | 64,220        | 64,913        | 65,467        | 66,028        |
| kWh                        | 1,223,308,129 | 1,232,998,827 | 1,214,015,314 | 1,202,305,265 | 1,189,969,992 | 1,208,063,402 |
| kW from applicable classes | 1,839,327     | 1,814,613     | 1,782,979     | 1,743,079     | 1,753,537     | 1,793,564     |

### **Totals - Variance**

| Customers / Connections    | 65,533        | -1.58% | -2.00% | -0.95% | -0.10% | 0.76%  |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| kWh                        | 1,223,308,129 | 0.79%  | -0.76% | -1.72% | -2.73% | -1.25% |
| kW from applicable classes | 1,839,327     | -1.34% | -3.06% | -5.23% | -4.66% | -2.49% |

### Appendix 3.2-A—Cost Allocation Model (in excel)

File name: 2015\_Cost\_Allocation\_Model\_V3\_2\_20140626\_Settlement

| File Number: | EB-2014-0096 |
|--------------|--------------|
| Exhibit:     | 7            |
| Tab:         | 4            |
| Schedule:    | 1            |
| Page:        | 1            |
|              |              |
| Date:        | 23-Dec-14    |

### Appendix 2-P Cost Allocation

Please complete the following four tables.

#### A) Allocated Costs

| Classes                        | <br>sts Allocated<br>om Previous<br>Study | %       | osts Allocated<br>in Test Year<br>Study<br>(Column 7A) | %       |  |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|--|---------|--|
| Residential                    | \$<br>21,014,764                          | 66.12%  | \$<br>20,940,354                                       | 69.18%  |  |
| GS < 50 kW                     | \$<br>3,602,085                           | 11.33%  | \$<br>3,203,396  | 10.58%  |  |
| GS > 50 kW                     | \$<br>6,500,897                           | 20.46%  | \$<br>5,604,282  | 18.52%  |  |
| Street Lighting                | \$<br>376,122                             | 1.18%   | \$<br>320,851  | 1.06%   |  |
| Sentinel Lighting              | \$<br>145,569                             | 0.46%   | \$<br>89,264   | 0.29%   |  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$<br>141,174                             | 0.44%   | \$<br>109,566  | 0.36%   |  |
| Total                          | \$<br>31,780,610                          | 100.00% | \$<br>30,267,713                                       | 100.00% |  |

#### Notes

1 Customer Classification - If proposed rate classes differ from those in place in the previous Cost Allocation study, modify the rate classes to match the current application as closely as possible.

2 Host Distributors - Provide information on embedded distributor(s) as a separate class, if applicable. If embedded distributor(s) are billed as customers in a General Service class, include the allocated cost and revenue of the embedded distributor(s) in the applicable class. Also complete Appendix 2-Q.

3 Class Revenue Requirements - If using the Board-issued model, in column 7A enter the results from Worksheet O-1, Revenue Requirement (row 40 in the 2013 model). This excludes costs in deferral and variance accounts. Note to Embedded Distributor(s), it also does not include Account 4750 - Low Voltage (LV) Costs.

### **B)** Calculated Class Revenues

|                                  | C                           | olumn 7B   | 0                       | Column 7C  | Column 7D              |            | Column 7E                |           |   |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| Classes (same as previous table) | Load F<br>(LF) X<br>approve |            | urrent approved rates X |            | LF X proposed<br>rates |            | Miscellaneous<br>Revenue |           | Difference in<br>Base Dx<br>Revenue 7(D)-<br>7(B) |           |
| Residential                      | \$                          | 15,624,862 | \$                      | 15,624,862 | \$                     | 17,928,848 | \$                       | 1,262,498 | \$  | 2,303,986 |
| GS < 50 kW                       | \$                          | 3,659,015  | \$                      | 3,659,015  | \$                     | 3,655,627  | \$                       | 188,449   | -\$   | 3,388     |
| GS > 50 kW                       | \$                          | 8,920,210  | \$                      | 8,920,210  | \$                     | 6,587,012  | \$                       | 138,127   | -\$   | 2,333,198 |
| Street Lighting                  | \$                          | 273,855    | \$                      | 273,855    | \$                     | 288,013    | \$                       | 6,039     | \$  | 14,158    |
| Sentinel Lighting                | \$                          | 58,115     | \$                      | 58,115     | \$                     | 76,552     | \$                       | 5,257     | \$  | 18,437    |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL)   | \$                          | 129,135    | \$                      | 129,135    | \$                     | 129,140    | \$                       | 2,153     | \$  | 5         |
| Total                            | \$                          | 28,665,192 | \$                      | 28,665,192 | \$                     | 28,665,191 | \$                       | 1,602,522 | -\$   | 1         |

#### Notes:

1 Columns 7B to 7D - LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e. customers or connections X 12, (kWh or kW, as applicable). Revenue Quantities should be net of Transformer Ownership Allowance. Exclude revenue from rate adders and rate

2 Columns 7C and 7D - Column total in each column should equal the Base Revenue Requirement

3 Columns 7C - The Board cost allocation model calculates "1+d" in worksheet O-1, cell C21. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/ Revenue at Current Rates.

4 Columns 7E - If using the Board-issued Cost Allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenue as it appears in Worksheet O-1, row 19.

#### C) Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios

| Class                          | Previously<br>Approved Ratios<br>Most Recent | Status Quo<br>Ratios | Proposed Ratios  | Policy Range |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                | Year:  | (7C + 7E) / (7A)     | (7D + 7E) / (7A) |              |
|                                | 2014   |                      |                  |              |
|                                | %  | %                    | %                | %            |
| Residential                    | 85.00%                                       | 80.65                | 91.65            | 85 - 115     |
| GS < 50 kW                     | 109.09%                                      | 120.11               | 120.00           | 80 - 120     |
| GS > 50 kW                     |  |                      |                  |              |
|                                | 145.83%                                      | 161.63               | 120.00           | 80 - 120     |
| Street Lighting                | 70.00%                                       | 87.23                | 91.65            | 70 - 120     |
| Sentinel Lighting              | 70.00%                                       | 70.99                | 91.65            | 80 - 120     |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | 101.51%                                      | 119.83               | 119.83           | 80 - 120     |

#### Notes

1 Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost Ratios - For most applicants, Most Recent Year would be the third year of the IRM 3 period, e.g. if the applicant rebased in 2009 with further adjustments over 2 years, the Most recent year is 2011. For applicants whose most recent rebasing year is 2006, the applicant should enter the ratios from their Informational Filing.

2 Status Quo Ratios - The Board's updated Cost Allocation Model yields the Status Quo Ratios in Worksheet O-1. Status Quo means "Before Rebalancing".

#### D) Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

| Class                          | Propose | Policy Range |        |               |  |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------|---------------|--|
|                                | 2015    | 2016         | 2017   | Folicy Kalige |  |
|                                | %       | %            | %      | %             |  |
| Residential                    | 91.65   | 91.65        | 91.65  | 85 - 115      |  |
| GS < 50 kW                     | 120.00  | 120.00       | 120.00 | 80 - 120      |  |
| GS > 50 kW                     | 120.00  | 120.00       | 120.00 | 80 - 120      |  |
| Street Lighting                | 91.65   | 91.65        | 91.65  | 70 - 120      |  |
| Sentinel Lighting              | 91.65   | 91.65        | 91.65  | 80 - 120      |  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | 119.83  | 119.83       | 119.83 | 80 - 120      |  |

#### Note

The applicant should complete Table D if it is applying for approval of a revenue to cost ratio in 2015 that is outside the Board's policy range for any customer class. Table (d) will show the information that the distributor would likely enter in the IRM model) in 2016. In 2015 Table (d), enter the planned ratios for the classes that will be 'Change' and 'No Change' in 2015 (in the current Revenue Cost Ratio Adjustment Workform, Worksheet C1.1 'Decision – Cost Revenue Adjustment', column d), and enter TBD for class(es) that will be entered as 'Rebalance'.

Appendix 3.2-B—Sheet O.1 Revenue to Cost

Summary Worksheet (from the Cost Allocation model)

### EB-2014-0096

### Sheet 01 Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet - Public

Instructions: Please see the first tab in this workbook for detailed instructions

Class Revenue, Cost Analysis, and Return on Rate Base

|            |  |                             | 1   | 2                        | 3                        | 7                    | 8                    | 9                           |
|------------|--|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rate Base  |  | Total                       | Residential   | GS <50                   | GS>50-Regular            | Street Light         | Sentinel             | Unmetered<br>Scattered Load |
| Assets     |  |                             |   |                          |                          |                      |                      |                             |
| crev<br>mi | Distribution Revenue at Existing Rates<br>Miscellaneous Revenue (mi)   | \$28,665,192<br>\$1,602,522 | \$15,624,862<br>\$1,262,498<br>Ellaneous Revenue In | \$3,659,015<br>\$188,449 | \$8,920,210<br>\$138,127 | \$273,855<br>\$6,039 | \$58,115<br>\$5,257  | \$129,135<br>\$2,153        |
|            | Total Revenue at Existing Rates  | \$30.267.714                | \$16,887,360  | \$3,847,464              | \$9,058,337              | \$279,894            | \$63,371             | \$131,288                   |
|            | Factor required to recover deficiency (1 + D)                          | 1.0000                      | \$10,001,000  | ¢0,0 m, 10 m             | \$6,000,001              | \$210,001            | ¢00,011              | \$101,200                   |
|            | Distribution Revenue at Status Quo Rates                               | \$28,665,192                | \$15,624,862  | \$3,659,015              | \$8,920,210              | \$273,855            | \$58,115             | \$129,135                   |
|            | Miscellaneous Revenue (mi)   | \$1,602,522                 | \$1,262,498   | \$188,449                | \$138,127                | \$6,039              | \$5,257              | \$2,153                     |
|            | Total Revenue at Status Quo Rates                                      | \$30,267,713                | \$16,887,360  | \$3,847,464              | \$9,058,337              | \$279,894            | \$63,371             | \$131,288                   |
|            | Expenses   |                             |   |                          |                          |                      |                      |                             |
| di         | Distribution Costs (di)  | \$6,076,213                 | \$4,018,843   | \$618,590                | \$1,299,617              | \$90,672             | \$17,907             | \$30,584                    |
| cu         | Customer Related Costs (cu)  | \$5,792,820                 | \$4,649,821   | \$675,876                | \$441,373                | \$3,294              | \$20,563             | \$1,892                     |
| ad<br>dep  | General and Administration (ad)<br>Depreciation and Amortization (dep) | \$4,555,962<br>\$5,034,074  | \$3,281,707<br>\$3,275,023                          | \$492,679<br>\$523,330   | \$713,895<br>\$1,137,742 | \$39,584<br>\$63,935 | \$14,471<br>\$12,376 | \$13,625<br>\$21,669        |
| INPUT      | PILs (INPUT)   | \$163,430                   | \$106,032   | \$16,567                 | \$37,323                 | \$2,289              | \$444                | \$21,009                    |
| INT        | Interest   | \$3,288,110                 | \$2,133,293   | \$333,312                | \$750,915                | \$46,050             | \$8,939              | \$15,602                    |
|            | Total Expenses   | \$24,910,609                | \$17,464,719  | \$2,660,353              | \$4,380,865              | \$245,824            | \$74,700             | \$84,147                    |
|            | Direct Allocation  | \$0                         | \$0   | \$0                      | \$0                      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                         |
| NI         | Allocated Net Income (NI)  | \$5,357,105                 | \$3,475,636   | \$543,043                | \$1,223,417              | \$75,026             | \$14,563             | \$25,419                    |
|            | Revenue Requirement (includes NI)                                      | \$30,267,713                | \$20,940,354  | \$3,203,396              | \$5,604,282              | \$320,851            | \$89,264             | \$109,566                   |
| 1          | Revenue Requirement (includes hij)                                     |                             | uirement Input equal                                |                          | \$3,004,202              | \$520,001            | \$03,204             | \$105,500                   |
| I          | Rate Base Calculation  |                             | unement input equa                                  | 3 Output                 |                          |                      |                      |                             |
|            |  |                             |   |                          |                          |                      |                      |                             |
| dp         | <u>Net Assets</u><br>Distribution Plant - Gross                        | \$229,999,767               | \$151,033,396                                       | \$23,262,519             | \$50,507,950             | \$3,384,945          | \$663,701            | \$1,147,255                 |
| gp         | General Plant - Gross  | \$39,645,270                | \$25,884,419  | \$4,049,658              | \$8,857,703              | \$556,478            | \$108,498            | \$188,514                   |
|            | Accumulated Depreciation   | (\$123,110,941)             | (\$81,042,583)                                      | (\$12,303,241)           | (\$26,874,620)           | (\$1,882,186)        | (\$370,108)          | (\$638,203)                 |
| со         | Capital Contribution   | (\$23,400,607)              | (\$15,897,099)                                      | (\$2,509,930)            | (\$4,479,479)            | (\$334,057)          | (\$66,954)           | (\$113,088)                 |
|            | Total Net Plant Directly Allocated Net Fixed Assets                    | \$123,133,488<br>\$0        | \$79,978,133<br>\$0                                 | \$12,499,006<br>\$0      | \$28,011,553<br>\$0      | \$1,725,180<br>\$0   | \$335,138            | \$584,478                   |
|            | -  |                             |   |                          |                          |                      |                      |                             |
| COP        | Cost of Power (COP)  | \$144,149,669               | \$48,575,506  | \$14,442,505             | \$79,944,100             | \$892,292            | \$30,959             | \$264,306                   |
| 001        | OM&A Expenses  | \$16,424,995                | \$11,950,372  | \$1,787,145              | \$2,454,885              | \$133,550            | \$52,942             | \$46,101                    |
|            | Directly Allocated Expenses  | \$0                         | \$0   | \$0                      | \$0                      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                         |
|            | Subtotal   | \$160, 574, 663             | \$60,525,878  | \$16,229,650             | \$82, 398, 985           | \$1,025,843          | \$83,901             | \$310,407                   |
|            | Working Capital  | \$20,874,706                | \$7,868,364   | \$2,109,854              | \$10,711,868             | \$133,360            | \$10,907             | \$40,353                    |
|            | Total Rate Base  | \$144,008,195               | \$87,846,497  | \$14,608,861             | \$38,723,421             | \$1,858,540          | \$346,045            | \$624,831                   |
|            |  | Rate B                      | ase Input equals Outp                               | ut                       |                          |                      |                      |                             |
| 1          | Equity Component of Rate Base  | \$57,603,278                | \$35,138,599  | \$5,843,544              | \$15,489,368             | \$743,416            | \$138,418            | \$249,932                   |
|            | Net Income on Allocated Assets   | \$5,357,105                 | (\$577,359)   | \$1,187,111              | \$4,677,472              | \$34,070             | (\$11,329)           | \$47,141                    |
|            | Net Income on Direct Allocation Assets                                 | \$0                         | \$0   | \$0                      | \$0                      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                         |
|            | Net Income   | \$5,357,105                 | (\$577,359)   | \$1,187,111              | \$4,677,472              | \$34,070             | (\$11,329)           | \$47,141                    |
|            | RATIOS ANALYSIS  |                             |   |                          |                          |                      |                      |                             |
|            | REVENUE TO EXPENSES STATUS QUO%  | 100.00%                     | 80.65%  | 120.11%                  | 161.63%                  | 87.23%               | 70.99%               | 119.83%                     |
| 1          | EXISTING REVENUE MINUS ALLOCATED COSTS                                 | \$0<br>Deficie              | (\$4,052,994)                                       | \$644,067                | \$3,454,055              | (\$40,957)           | (\$25,892)           | \$21,722                    |
|            | STATUS QUO REVENUE MINUS ALLOCATED COST                                | Deficie<br>\$0              | ncy Input equals Outp<br>(\$4,052,995)              | \$644,067                | \$3,454,055              | (\$40,957)           | (\$25,892)           | \$21,722                    |
|            | RETURN ON EQUITY COMPONENT OF RATE BASE                                | 9.30%                       | -1.64%  | 20.31%                   | 30.20%                   | 4.58%                | -8.18%               | 18.86%                      |
|            |  | 5.5078                      | 1.0478  | 20.0176                  | 50.2078                  | 4.0078               | 0.1078               | 10.0078                     |

### Appendix 3.4-A—RTRS model (in excel)

File name: 2015\_RTRS Model\_V4\_0\_20140226\_Settlement

### Appendix 4.2-A—Updated Appendix 2-EC-Account 1576 and EDVARR Model (in excel)

File name: 2015\_EDDVAR\_Continuity\_Schedule\_CoS\_V2\_4\_20140718\_Settlement

### Appendix 2-EC Account 1576 - Accounting Changes under CGAAP 2013 Changes in Accounting Policies under CGAAP

For applicants that made capitalization and depreciation expense accounting policy changes under CGAAP effective January 1, 2013

|   | 2011<br>Rebasing<br>Year | 2011   | 2012   | 2013        | 2014        | 2015 Rebasing<br>Year                |
|---|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Reporting Basis   | CGAAP                    | IRM    | IRM    | IRM         | IRM         | MIFRS                                |
|   | Forecast                 | Actual | Actual | Actual      | Forecast    | Forecast                             |
|   |                          |        |        |             | \$          | \$                                   |
| PP&E Values under former CGAAP                                    |                          |        |        |             |             |                                      |
| Opening net PP&E - Note 1   |                          | 1111   |        | 103,982,941 | 108,454,734 |                                      |
| Net Additions - Note 4  |                          | 1111   | ()))   | 11,439,655  | 13,656,705  |                                      |
| Net Depreciation (amounts should be negative) - Note 4            | ()))                     | 1111   |        | -6,967,863  | -8,066,602  |                                      |
| Closing net PP&E (1)  |                          | 1111   | 1111   | 108,454,734 | 114,044,837 | (((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((( |
| PP&E Values under revised CGAAP (Starts from 2013)                |                          |        |        |             |             |                                      |
| Opening net PP&E - Note 1   |                          | 1111   | ())))  | 103,982,941 | 111,509,300 | (((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((( |
| Net Additions - Note 4  |                          | 1111   |        | 11,439,655  | 13,656,705  |                                      |
| Net Depreciation (amounts should be negative) - Note 4            | ()))                     | 1111   | 1111   | -3,913,296  | -4,951,273  |                                      |
| Closing net PP&E (2)  | ()))                     | 1111   | (111)  | 111,509,300 | 120,214,733 | ann                                  |
| - · · ·   |                          |        |        |             |             |                                      |
| Difference in Closing net PP&E, former CGAAP vs. revised<br>CGAAP |                          |        | ()))   | -3,054,567  | -6,169,896  |                                      |

#### Effect on Deferral and Variance Account Rate Riders

| Closing balance in Account 1576   | - | 6,169,896 | WACC                     | 6.00% |
|---|---|-----------|--------------------------|-------|
| Return on Rate Base Associated with Account 1576                        |   |           |                          |       |
| balance at WACC - Note 2  | - | 740,792   | # of years of rate rider |       |
| Amount included in Deferral and Variance Account Rate Rider Calculation | - | 6,910,688 | disposition period       | 2     |

Appendix 4.2-B—Draft Accounting Order-OPEB's

### **Draft Accounting Order**

### **OPEB Deferral Account**

NPEI shall establish the following deferral account effective January 1, 2015:

### • Account 1508 Other Regulatory Assets, Subaccount – Other Post-Employment Benefits Deferral Account

NPEI shall establish the Other Post-Employment Benefits ("OPEB") Deferral Account to record the cumulative actuarial gains or losses with respect to NPEI's post-retirement benefits in Account 1508, Other Regulatory Assets, Sub-account OPEB Deferral Account.

Upon rebasing on a MIFRS basis, effective from 2015 to the next time NPEI's rates are rebased, the deferral account shall be adjusted as required to record changes in the cumulative actuarial gains or losses in NPEI's post-employment benefits as supported by updated actuarial valuations prepared for NPEI.

The adjustments that will be recorded in this account shall be supported by actuarial valuations when disposition of the deferral account is sought by NPEI.

No carrying charges shall be recorded in this account.

### Sample Journal Entry

The following is an example of the journal entry that will be made by NPEI.

To record the unrecognized actuarial gain relating to Other Post-Employment Benefits upon transition to IFRS, the following entry will be made. (Assuming unamortized accumulated OPEB actuarial gain of \$1,570,621 as of January 1, 2015)

|                                       | \$         |            |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
|                                       | <u>Dr.</u> | <u>Cr.</u> |  |
| OPEB liability (balance sheet)        | 1,570,621  |            |  |
| Other Regulatory Assets account 1508: |            |            |  |
| Subaccount OPEB Deferral Account      |            | 1,570,621  |  |

Appendix 4.2-C—Draft Accounting Order-MIST meter Deferral Account

### Draft Accounting Order – MIST Meters Variance Account

NPEI shall establish the following variance account effective January 1, 2015:

- Account 1508 Other Regulatory Assets
  - Subaccount MIST Meters Variance Account

This account shall be used to record the variance in costs above or below \$43,760 which is the amount included in the 2015 Test Year meter reading expense, relating to the implementation of MIST meters between 2015 and 2019, that may be incurred as a result of the amendment to section 5.1.3 of the Distribution System Code.

Disposition of the account is proposed to occur in NPEI's next cost of service rate application and will be subject to the Board's prudence review.

No carrying charges will be recorded on this account.

### Sample Journal Entry

The following is an example of the journal entry that will be made by NPEI.

The example assumes that incremental MIST meter reading costs are higher than the amount included in the 2015 Test Year by \$50,000. This amount is assumed for illustration purposes only.

|   | \$         |            |  |
|---|------------|------------|--|
|   | <u>Dr.</u> | <u>Cr.</u> |  |
| Other Regulatory Assets account 1508:   |            |            |  |
| Subaccount MIST Meters Variance Account | 50,000     |            |  |
| Accounts Payable                        |            | 50,000     |  |